



MINUTES  
OF THE  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
AND  
STATISTICS  
OF THE  
Presbyterian Church in Ireland



**MINUTES**  
OF THE  
**PROCEEDINGS**  
OF THE  
**General Assembly**  
OF THE  
**Presbyterian Church in Ireland**  
Held at Belfast, June 2022

**FIRST SESSION**

Wednesday, 22 June 2022

7pm

Within Assembly Buildings

The Right Rev Dr DJ Bruce, Moderator of the General Assembly, welcomed all present.

The Moderator led in public worship, expressing thanks for the help he had received during his year in office. After delivering an address he constituted the Assembly with prayer.

The Moderator asked the Assembly to proceed to the election and appointment of a successor to him in office for the ensuing year.

The Clerk submitted the nominations of Presbyteries for the Moderatorship as follows:-

The Rev John Alexander Kirkpatrick	10 nominations
The Rev Thomas Alastair McNeely	5 nominations
The Rev Dr Trevor John McCormick	3 nominations
The Rev Dr Colin David McClure	1 nomination

On the motion of the Rev TA McNeely, seconded by the Rev Dr TJ McCormick, the Rev Dr JA Kirkpatrick was unanimously called to the Chair, welcomed by the retiring Moderator and commended to God in prayer.

The Right Rev Dr JA Kirkpatrick addressed the House.

The Ministers and Ruling Elders present at the Annual Meeting (the Assembly Roll), will appear in the printed Minute Book.

The sederunt came to a close at 8.45pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

	Minister/Ruling Elder not applicable
~	Did not register attendance
+	Corresponding Elder

## 1. ARDS PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev Prof WP Addley		Theological Professor
Rev WT Cordner		First Bangor
Rev Dr DJ Watts		Clerk of Assembly
Rev Dr RA Russell		Ballywalter
Rev TWD Johnston		Hamilton Road, Bangor
Very Rev Dr RA Patton		Ballygilbert
Rev SA Little		Shore Street, Donaghadee
Rev CW Megaw	Mr D McAuley	Helen's Bay
Very Rev Dr CJC McMullen	Dr MEJ Bennett	West Church, Bangor
Rev D Stanfield	+Mr S Dalzell	First Bangor - Associate
~	Mrs A Kennedy	First Bangor
Rev JH Flaherty	Mr J Gibson	First Donaghadee
-do-	Mrs A Crowther	Millisle & Ballycopeland
Rev PT Dalzell	Mr A McQuoid	Groomsport
Rev PC Lyle	~	Ballyholme
Rev Dr WJP Bailie	~	Mission Africa
Rev SJ Castles	~	Lisnabreen
~	Miss VJ Steele	Hamilton Road, Bangor
Rev DM Shaw	~	Ballycrochan
Rev CI Dickson	+Mr L Conway	West Church, Bangor - Associate

Rev A Gilicze	Mr A Warden	Ballyblack
-do-	Mr J Brown	Carrowdore & Ballyfrenis
Rev G Fowles	~	Shore Street, Donaghadee
~	Mrs E Savage	Conlig
Rev NDH Stewart	Mr RJ Walker	Greyabbey
Rev A Ditty	~	Scrabo
Rev GJ Simpson	Mr M Spence	Ballywalter
Rev MA Johnston	Mr S Carroll	St Andrew's, Bangor
~	Mr S Faloon	Streatan, Newtownards
Rev RS Hamilton	Mr B Turtle	Movilla
Rev SW Orr	Mr D Carson	Trinity, Bangor
Rev CN Lynn	Mr R Whiteford	First Newtownards
~	Mr A Vance	Ballygilbert
	Mr T Kennedy	Portavogie
	Mr I Patterson	Second Newtownards
	Mr I MacDonald	Regent St, Newtownards
	Mr R Houston	Ballygrainey

## 2. ARMAGH PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev J Gordon		Second Keady; Drumhillery
Very Rev Dr JS Carson		Theological Principal
Rev Dr AD Davidson	Ms F Megaw	First Armagh
Rev CUR Bradley	Mr A Hatch	Armagh Road, Portadown
Rev RL Brown	Mr B Dawson	First Portadown
Rev RIA Allely		Craigavon; Vinecash
Rev TA McNeely	Mr O Milligan	Richhill
Rev EP Gamble	Mr J Clarke	The Mall, Armagh
Rev NJ McCullough	Mr K Belshaw	Hill Street, Lurgan
Rev RI Abraham	~	Armaghbrague
-do-	~	First Keady
Rev PL McKelvey	Mr J MacQueen	Loughgall

-do-	Mr L Brush	Tartaraghan
Rev I Thompson	~	Knappagh
-do-	Mr I Berry	Lislooney
Rev Prof M McClenahan	+Mr N Cornett	Theological Lecturer
Rev LW Webster	~	Craigavon
Rev SM Hamilton		Chaplain to the Royal Navy
Rev PWA McClelland	~	Ahorey
-do-	Mr J Mason	Clare
Rev GR Mullan	Ms J Allen	Benburb
-do-	Mr A McMullan	Moy
~	Mr D Crawford	Waringstown
~	Mr RH Mitchell	Drumhillery
Rev J Smith	Mr L Hadden	Caledon
-do-	~	Minterburn
Rev JT Graham	+Mr C Kennedy	Hill Street, Lurgan - Associate
	Mr T Graham	Vinecash

### 3. BALLYMENA PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev GA Preston		Connor
Very Rev Dr REH Uprichard		Trinity, Ahoghill
Very Rev Dr RI Birney		High Kirk, Ballymena
Rev JJ Andrews		Ballee
Rev WF Dickey		First Broughshane
Rev AAP Baxter	Mr R Caldwell	First Portglenone
Rev JA Beattie		Second Broughshane
Rev DJ Kane	~	West Church, Ballymena
Rev K McConnell		Clough
Rev Dr DA Murphy		Cunningham Memorial
Rev W Sinclair		First Ballymena
Rev NAL Cameron	Mr G McQuoid	High Kirk, Ballymena
Rev MJR Neilly	~	First Ahoghill

Rev AM Bates	Mr G Marshall	Wellington, Ballymena
Rev PD Thompson	Mr A Agnew	Connor
Rev WJA Moody	Mr J Craig	Brookside, Ahoghill
Rev TP McCullough	Mr E McCallum	Townhill
~	Mr A McRobert	First Broughshane
Rev WE Chestnutt	Mr M Fulton	Harryville, Ballymena
Rev NG Mulholland	~	Cuninghame Memorial
Rev BA Smyth	Mr J Wright	Trinity, Ahoghill
Rev RJ Watt	Mr P Hughes	Killymurriss
~	Mr J Wilson	Rasharkin
Rev SD Kennedy	Mr N Kennedy	Buckna
Rev AJ McCracken	~	Cloughwater
~	+Mr R Hayes	First Ballymena - Associate
Rev WJC Brogan	Mr B Alexander	Cairnabana
-do-	Mr R Reid	Glenarm
Rev R Morrison	~	Churchtown
	Mr W Smyth	Second Broughshane
	Mr LH McQuitty	First Ballymena

#### 4. NORTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Very Rev Dr J Dunlop		Rosemary
Rev Dr RJT McMullan		Overseas Board Secretary
Rev JN Seawright		Abbey, Monkstown
Rev TC Morrison	~	Eglinton
Rev DW Brice		Glengormley
Rev Dr SE Hughes		Whitehouse
Rev AK Duddy	Mrs C Dalzell	Woodvale
Rev PG McCrea	Ms B Nicholl	Rosemary
Rev B McMillen		Ballygomartin
Rev DH Thompson	~	CCLW Secretary
Rev AW Carson	Ms A Greer	Abbey, Monkstown

Rev GJ Jordan	Mr W McCreedy	Ballygomartin
Rev CJ Gamble	Mr J Fittis	Immanuel
Rev CA Meban	+Mr B Johnston	Chaplain University of Ulster, Jordanstown & Belfast
Rev AV Stewart	Mr R McChesney	Whiteabbey
~	Mr W Greer	Sinclair Seamen's
Rev NSR Lockhart	Mr R Ferguson	Ballyhenry
Rev DJ McIlwaine		Newington
Rev D Clawson	Mr D Kane	West Kirk
~	Mr J Lindsay	Glengormley
~	Mr G Henderson	Ballysillan
Rev SJ Lowry	Mr A McBride	Whitehouse
Rev I Cahoon	Mr T Wilson	Alexandra
Rev MS Rutledge	Mr G O'Rourke	Abbot's Cross
Rev G Keaveney	Mr M Welsh	New Mossley
Rev P Burke	+Mr P Smith	West Kirk - Associate
	Mr D Dickinson	Carnmoney
	Mr D Keaveney	Rathcoole

## 5. SOUTH BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev Dr DC Irwin		McCracken Memorial
Rev Dr DJ McKelvey		Fisherwick
Rev WJ Orr		Newtownbreda
~	+Mr B Henderson	Restoration Ministries
Rev MS Gault		Cooke Centenary
Rev JT Lamb	Ms E McClean	Townsend Street
Rev BR Hughes		Chaplain BCH
Rev Princ WG Campbell	+Miss M Cromie	Theological Professor
~	Mr C Blake	Fitzroy Avenue
~	+Miss M Angus	Chaplain RVH
Rev R Love	+Mr D McCleery	Taughmonagh (Church Extension)
~	+Mr C Graham	Chaplain BCH



Rev AE Tolland	Mrs M Guiler	Newtownbreda
Rev BJ McCroskery	~	McCracken Memorial
Rev W Harkness	~	Great Victoria Street
Rev I Steen	Prof N Dawson	Windsor
~	Mr J Kenny	Malone
~	Mr P Lindsay	Fisherwick
Rev CE Heron	Mr WA Harkness	Dunmurry
Rev DJ Gray	~	Cooke Centenary
Rev JC Newell		Chaplain to the Forces
	Mr B Dunwoody	Belvoir
	Mr J Taylor	Kilmakee (Seymour Hill)

## 6. EAST BELFAST PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev RD Drysdale		Belmont
Rev Dr SJ Campbell		Cooke Centenary
Rev Dr JR Savage		Stormont
Very Rev Dr IA McKay		Dundonald
Very Rev Dr HA Dunlop		Knock
Rev W McKeown		Ravenhill
Rev TJ Stothers		Deputy Clerk of Assembly
Rev G Moffett		Tullycarnet
Rev HR Quinn		Global Mission Worker
Rev Prof A Gibson		Theological Professor
Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely		First Holywood
Very Rev Dr FP Sellar	Mr P Gregg	Bloomfield
Rev WS Marrs	+Mr J Moore	CGM Secretary
~	Ms F Clarke	Stormont
Rev SP Moore	Ms H Taylor	Gilnahirk
Rev DT Moore	~	Knock
~	Mr J Shivers	McQuiston Memorial
Rev WM Brown	Ms L Bethel	Granshaw

Rev JR Lambe		Mountpottinger
Rev D Rankin	~	Strand
Rev WA McCully	Mr I Stevenson	Dundonald
~	Mr G Irwin	Kirkpatrick Memorial
Rev Dr C Burcombe	Mr G Dunbar	Mersey Street
Rev RSJ McIlhatton	~	Christ Church, Dundonald
Rev GJ MacLean	Mr J Dowd	Orangefield
~	Mr M Graham	Cregagh
Rev JW Frazer	Ms L Wasson	Garnerville
~	+Ms A White	Orangefield - Associate
~	Mr M Baillie	First Holywood
Rev JM Warburton	~	High Street, Holywood
Rev ML Gray	Mr D Marriott	Ravenhill
Rev RS Aicken	Mr K Brown	St Andrew's
	Ms C McCollum	Belmont

## 7. CARRICKFERGUS PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev R Vallely		Ballylinny
Rev RJA Bell		Ballyclare
Rev Dr D Chapman		
Rev TD Gribben	+Mr N Carmichael	Clerk of Assembly
Rev Dr CD McClure	Ms B Moore	First Larne
Rev GAJ Farquhar		Ballycarry
Rev GWM Glasgow	Mr P Shepherd	Gardenmore, Larne
Rev JP Moxen	Mr A McLorie	Ballyclare
Rev JWD Rogers	Mr A Murray	Ballynure
Rev JE McDowell	Mr W Lambe	Ballylinny
Rev HM Rendell		Chaplain to the Forces
Rev MF Russell	~	Ballycarry
Rev PA Bovill	Ms M Kane	First Islandmagee

-do-	~	Second Islandmagee
Rev DR Cromie	Ms J Page	Greenisland
Rev BS Preston	Mr B Clenaghan	Craigie Hill
~	Ms V McLean	Downshire, Carrickfergus
Rev DJ Kelly	~	Loughmorne
-do-	Mr L Stewart	Woodburn
	Mr R McAlister	Magheramorne
	Mr G McBride	Raloo
	Mr W Heggan	Whitehead
	Mr F Picton	Joymount

### 8. COLERAINE & LIMAVADY PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev WI Hunter		Ballywatt
Rev TS Lindsay		First Garvagh
Rev JA McCaughan		First Dunboe
Rev Dr TJ McCormick	~	First Kilrea
Rt Rev Dr JA Kirkpatrick	~	Portrush
Rev RS McMullan		New Row, Coleraine
Rev Dr C Glass	~	Dungiven
-do-	~	Largy
Rev Dr M Goudy	Mr I McFaul	Macosquin
Rev Dr TD Allen	+ Mr S Kelly	Deputy Clerk of Assembly
Rev AWT Brown	Mr R Pollock	Terrace Row, Coleraine
Rev JA Noble		Balteagh; Bovevagh
Rev Dr SDH Williamson	~	Ballywillan
Rev RJ Hyndman	Mr N Hamill	First Coleraine
Rev S Stewart		Castlerock
Rev JG Jones	~	Second Limavady
-do-	Mr R Blair	Myroe
Rev JRI Harbinson		Moneydig
~	Mr D Johnston	Second Dunboe

Rev KA Jones	Mr S Knox	Aghadowey
-do-	Mr J Cameron	Crossgar
Rev DH Brown	Mr D Kane	Hazelbank
Rev ME Donald	Mr W Doherty	First Garvagh
Rev DS Brownlow	Ms H Lowry	Derramore
-do-	~	Drumachose
Rev A McConnell	Mr O Murphy	First Limavady
-do-	~	Magilligan
Rev TAS Graham	Mr IJ Montgomery	Banagher
Rev GI Linton		Chaplain to the Forces
Rev KH Hibbert	Mr N Thompson	First Dunboe
Rev SA Morrow	Mr N Lyttle	Portstewart
Rev RJ Collins	Mr J Campbell	Ballywatt
Rev PA Boyd	~	Moderator's Assistant
	Mr J Gilmore	Boveedy
	Mr A McAleese	Moneydig
	Mr W Campbell	Main Street, Garvagh
	Mr I McKane	Killaig
	Mr A Cochrane	New Row, Coleraine
	Mr J Hughes	Castlerock

## 9. DERRY & DONEGAL PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev SJ Gray		Faughanvale; Gortnessy
Rev Dr J Fell		Ebrington; Inch
Rev GP Young		Greenbank; Moville
Very Rev Dr RL Craig		Kilfennan
Rev Dr B Brown	Mr N Witherow	Raphoe & Ballindrait
Rev Dr TR Buick		Carlisle Road; Crossroads
Rev JL Blair	Mr R Ussher	Faughanvale
Rev AJA Rosborough	Mr W Duncan	Ballyarnett
-do-	Mr S Smith	Knowhead

Rev CM Wilson	~	Ballylennon
-do-	Miss A Moody	St Johnston
Rev PE Linkens	~	Ebrington
Rev CWA Jones	~	First Derry & Claremont
-do-	Mr R McClintock	Monreagh
Rev C McKibbin	Ms I Roulston	Alt
-do-	Mr R Wallace	Carnone
-do-	~	Convoy
-do-	~	Donoughmore
Rev G Orr	Mr LG Hamilton	Magheramason
~	Mr R Crockett	Newtowncunningham
Rev RJ Edgar	Mr D McClean	Kilfennan
Rev SJ Moore	~	Fannet
-do-	~	Milford
-do-	Ms C Edwards	Rathmullan
~	Mr D Armour	Ramelton
Rev PL Poots	~	Carndonagh
-do-	~	Greenbank
-do-	~	Malin
-do-	~	Moville
Rev PB Houston	~	Ballykelly
Rev Dr SA Wright	Mr D Gamble	Donemana
	Mr J Lamberton	Fahan
	Mr W Watson	Strabane
	Mr U Galbraith	Cumber

### 10. DOWN PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev RE Boggs		Downpatrick
Rev R McM Mackay		Second Comber
Rev AS Smyth	Mr I Montgomery	Carryduff
Rev BA Small	Mr I Jackson	Raffrey

Rev DM Spratt	~	Kilmore
Rev ATF Johnston	~	Killinchy
Rev MM Stewart		Clough; Seaforde
Rev WH Higgins		First Killyleagh; Second Killyleagh
Rev SA Woodburn	Mr R Currie	Edengrove
~	Mr G Bleakley	First Ballynahinch
Rev NRA Cooper	~	Ballygowan
Rev J Boyd	Ms H Nixon	Killyleagh
Rev TA Conway	Mr R Gamble	Second Comber
Rev RC Patton	Mr T Scott	Trinity, Boardmills
Rev AD Burke	Ms E Patterson	Lissara
Rev JU Torrens	Mr RT Barr	Second Saintfield
Rev DS Bingham	~	Clough
-do-	~	Seaforde
	Mr N McMordie	First Saintfield
	Ms E Brown	Spa

## 11. DROMORE PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev Dr RS Tosh		BBC
~	Mr T Kinkead	First Lisburn
Very Rev Dr DJ Bruce	~	CMI Secretary
Rev AS Thompson		First Dromara
Rev DH Gilpin	~	Moiria
Rev Dr WJA Sleith	Ms J McKee	Hillsborough
Rev RA McLernon	Mr M Milligan	Drumbo
Very Rev Dr WJ Henry	Mr A Martin	Maze
Rev RA Liddle	Mr R Patterson	Legacurry
~	Ms S Harrison	St Columba's, Lisburn
Rev AJ Thompson	Mr P McKechnie	Elmwood
Rev MN Davidson	Mr G Wallace	Railway St, Lisburn

Rev P Jamieson	~	Hillhall
~	Ms E McLoughlin	Cargyreevy
~	Mr A Jess	Loughaghery
Rev LC Orban	~	Anahilt
-do-	~	Drumlough
Rev A Faulkner	Mr B Craig	Sloan St, Lisburn
Rev FMA Forbes	Ms L Ralston	Harmony Hill, Lambeg
Rev SW Moore	Mr D Copes	First Dromara
Rev Dr MC Cowan	+ Mr S Johnston	Theological Lecturer
Rev JD McKane	Mr T Poots	First Dromore
	Mr J Moore	Ballinderry

## 12. DUBLIN & MUNSTER PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev R Cobain		Ballinasloe & Galway
Very Rev Dr TWJ Morrow		Lucan
Rev JG Faris		Trinity, Cork; Aghada
Rev CM Hunter		Christ Church, Rathgar
Rev Dr KD McCrory	~	Maynooth
Rev JJ Currie	~	Kilkenny
Rev AJ Boal	~	Abbey, Dublin
Rev L Kennedy-Ritchie	Mrs A O'Neill	Clontarf & Scots
Rev WJ Hayes	~	Tullamore
Rev AJ Dunlop	~	Howth & Malahide
Rev MRJ Anderson	~	Arklow
Rev A Carroll	~	Donabate
Rev W Montgomery	~	Fermoy
Rev RH Houston	Mr K Hargaden	Lucan
Rev HM Freeburn	~	Galway
Rev M Proctor	~	Naas
Rev G McDowell	Ms C Foster	Greystones
Rev DP Burke	~	Drogheda

Rev A Gill	Mrs C Poynton	St Andrew's, Blackrock
-do-	~	Bray
Rev R Cronin	Mr D O'Donovan	Trinity, Cork
-do-	Mr J Jeffery	Aghada
	Ms D Shanahan	Dun Laoghaire

### 13. IVEAGH PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev CG Harris	Mr K Quinn	Scarva St, Banbridge
Rev MG McClelland		Tandragee
Rev RA Moffett	Mr I Williams	Donacloney
Rev GE Best	~	Newmills
~	Mr F Cairns	Loughbrickland
~	Mr FRL Arnold	Bannside
~	Mr J Potts	Anaghlonie
Rev K Nelson		Castlewellan; Leitrim
Rev S Burke	~	Brookvale
-do-	~	Second & Third Rathfriland
Rev SD Conkey	~	Gilford
-do-	~	Tullylish
Rev NJ Kane	Mr B Jamison	Magherally
Rev AM Boreland	Ms B Barrett	Newcastle
Rev PG Cleland	Mr A Chestnutt	Drumgooland
-do-	Mr M Cowan	Kilkinamurry
~	Mr W Black	Tandragee
Rev AJ Downey	Mr B McCammon	Castlewellan
-do-	Mr D Harte	Leitrim
	Mr G Elliott	Katesbridge
	Mr D Hanna	First Rathfriland
	Mr R Ringland	Ballyronee
	Mr W Anderson	Drumlee
	Mr R Graham	Clonduff



**14. MONAGHAN PRESBYTERY**

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev Dr RB Savage		Ervey; Kells
Rev NS Millen		Dundalk & Castlebellingham; Carlingford
Rev GJ Mackarel	~	Bellasis
-do-	~	Cavan
-do-	~	Drumkeeran
-do-	~	Killeshandra
~	Mr E Mackarel	Stonebridge
Rev TD Hagan	Mr M Gray	Clontibret
-do-	~	Middletown
~	Mr W Carleton	Drum
~	Mr RA Sharpe	Cootehill
Rev Dr GW Clinton	Mr V Niblock	First Ballybay
-do-	Mr C Wilson	Second Ballybay
-do-	~	Drumkeen
-do-	~	Rockcorry
Rev DJ Clarke	~	Sligo
Rev AS McQuade	~	First Monaghan
-do-	~	Smithborough
Rev JTH Porter	~	Dundalk
Rev JJ O'Donnell	Mr F Gilmore	First Bailieborough
-do-	Mr R Coleman	Trinity, Bailieborough
-do-	~	Corraneary
-do-	~	Ervey
	Mr T McBirney	Frankford
	Mr P Prior	Ballyalbany

**15. NEWRY PRESBYTERY**

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev DJ Temple		Rostrevor; Warrenpoint

Rev SA Finlay		Annalong
Very Rev Dr MA Barry		First Newry
Rev WT Bingham	Mr W Grills	Mourne
~	Mr O Wallace	Kilkeel
Rev RK Graham	Mr D Smyth	Clarkebridge & First Newtownhamilton
-do-	~	Garmany's Grove
-do-	~	McKelvey's Grove
Rev JKA McIntyre	~	Bessbrook
~	Ms H McDowell	Downshire Road, Newry
~	Mr U Wright	Ryans
Rev KWJ Hanna	+ Mr S McKee	Rural Chaplain
Rev NJE Reid	Mr R Henry	Mountnorris
-do-	Mr R Qua	Tullyallen
Rev MB Wilson	~	Cremore
-do-	Mr N Martin	Fourtowns
-do-	~	Poyntzpass
Rev NL Smyth	Mr P Johnston	First & Second Markethill
~	Mr W McConnell	Annalong
Rev BA Kee	Mr S Bond	First Newry
Rev RJA McClure	Mr C Feely	Creggan
-do-	Mr J Copeland	Second Newtownhamilton
Rev JS Maguire	~	First Drumbanagher & Jerrettspass
-do-	~	Kingsmills
	Ms D Henderson	Rostrevor

## 16. OMAGH PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev RSK Neill		First Castleterg; Killeter
Rev JL Casement		Sixmilecross
Rev JF Murdoch		First Omagh
Rev R Herron	Ms R King	Gillygooley
-do-	~	Trinity, Omagh

Rev Dr WD Cupples	~	Enniskillen
Rev RB Thompson	~	Badoney
-do-	~	Corrick
-do-	~	Glenelly
Rev CFD Clements	Ms R Craig	Second Castlederg
-do-	Mr N McMullan	Urney
Rev I McClean		Ballygawley; Ballyreagh
Rev DW Reid	~	Ardstraw
-do-	~	Douglas
Rev RG McElnea	~	Aughnacloy
-do-	Mr D Allen	Ballymagrane
Rev CH Deering	~	Ballynahatty & Creevan
-do-	~	Fintona
Rev RN Orr	Mr D Nelson	First Castlederg
-do-	Mr J Young	Killeter
~	Ms I Bell	First Omagh
Rev J Cowan	Ms G Ewing	Mountjoy
-do-	Mr J Magee	Drumlegagh
~	Ms I Anderson	Newtownbutler
Rev ET Frazer	Mr D Boyd	Clogher
-do-	Mr A McLroy	Glenhoy
~	Mr J Gilmour	Edenderry
~	Mr D Bates	Seskinore
Rev DP Curran	~	Aughentaine
-do-	~	Cavanleck
Rev RW McFaul	Ms R Kerr	Clogherney
-do-	Mr R Kidd	Sixmilecross
	Mr P Booth	Drumquin

## 17. ROUTE PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Very Rev Dr AWG Brown		Ballycastle

Very Rev Dr DIJ McNie		Trinity, Ballymoney
Rev N McClean		First Kilraughts
Rev D Bannerman		Toberkeigh
Rev KDW Crowe	~	Bushvale
Rev HSW Cubitt	~	St James's, Ballymoney
~	Ms U Summers	Bushmills
Rev RM Murray	~	Dromore
-do-	~	Drumreagh
Rev SA McCracken	Ms L Edwards	First Ballymoney
Rev RW Gaston	Mr M Campbell	Finvoy
Rev K Henderson	Mr A Brown	Ballyweaney
~	Mr K McAuley	Trinity, Ballymoney
Rev Dr PB Wilson		Chaplain to the Forces
Rev JP Stanbridge	Miss E McCaughan	Ballycastle
-do-	~	Croaghmore
Rev RM Moody	Mr H Gerrow	Dunloy
-do-	Mr M Ferris	Garryduff
Rev Dr A Alves-Areias	Mr M McCracken	Mosside
-do-	Mr S Morrison	Toberdoney
Rev CB Mulvenny	Mr W Chestnutt	Dervock
	Mr D McIntyre	Toberkeigh
	Mr A McClure	First Kilraughts

### 18. TEMPLEPATRICK PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev WD Weir		Killead; Loanends
Very Rev Dr SJ Dixon		First Antrim
Rev G Moore		Kilbride
Rev WJ Murdock		Killead; Loanends
~	Mr I Fletcher	First Donegore
Rev ES McDowell	Mr T McKnight	First Ballyeaston

Rev SJ Lockington	~	First Antrim
Rev RC Kerr	Mr J Arthur	Templepatrick
Rev JE Sloan	Mr J Walker	Randalstown OC
Rev G McFadden	Mrs AJ Bowden	Kilbride
Rev S McNie	Mr B Hill	Muckamore
Rev AW Moore	Mr F Hand	Second Randalstown
Rev DT McNeill	Mr G Patton	Duneane
-do-	Mr R O'Neill	First Randalstown
Rev B Johnston	Mr TJ Gawn	Second Donegore
	Mr D Minford	Killead
	Mr P Leitch	Loanends
	Mr P Melville	Crumlin
	Mrs L Alexander	Hyde Park
	Mr D Jones	Lylehill
	Ms M Ramsey	Dundrod

### 19. TYRONE PRESBYTERY

Ministers	Ruling Elders	Congregation
Rev Dr JI Thompson		First Cookstown
Rev JW Fleck		Upper; Lower Clonaneese
~	Mr D Miller	Dungannon
Rev TWA Greer	~	Molesworth, Cookstown
Rev Dr KO Patterson		Castledawson; Curran
Rev Dr JA Curry	Mr A Hogg	First Magherafelt
Rev Dr GWD Stewart	Mr A Chambers	Maghera
Rev SJM Lindsay	Mr A Moore	Pomeroy
-do-	Mr K Henry	Sandholes
Rev JM Gracey		Ballygoney; Coagh; Saltersland
Rev Prof DW Leach	~	Professor of Ministry + Director of the Institute of Ministry
~	Mr N Condy	Upper Clonaneese

Rev SWK Glendinning	~	Ballygoney
-do-	Mr M Glendinning	Coagh
-do-	Mr J Johnston	Salterland
Rev MJO Currie	Mr R Hamilton	First Cookstown
Rev JB Mullan	Mr G Stewart	Castledawson
-do-	~	Curran
Rev MW Dodds	Mr D Devennie	Castlecaulfield
-do-	~	Eglis
Rev WA Dickey	~	Albany
-do-	~	Brigh
-do-	~	Stewartstown
Rev JA Martin	Mr I Porter	Culnady
-do-	~	Swatragh
Rev JA Porter	Mr S Crooks	Claggan
-do-	Mr S Black	Orritor
	Mr I McCullough	Second Moneymore
	Mr H Ferson	Bellaghy
	Mr A Rowan	Union Road, Magherafelt
	Mr S Thompson	Lecumpher

### **TRUSTEES NOMINATIONS – CODE PAR. 97(h)(iv)**

Mr A McAdam

Mr NC Morrison

### **CLERK OF PRESBYTERY – CODE PAR. 97(h)(iii)**

Mr S Ferguson

Mr TJ Livingstone (Elder)

Mr TAS Long (Elder)

### **CONVENERS AND SECRETARIES WHO ARE ELDERS – CODE PAR. 97(h)(i)(ii)**

Dr A Brown

Mrs H Clements

Mr M Hampton

### **NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE NOMINEES – CODE PAR. 97(j)**

Mr R Adams  
 Prof JH Gillespie  
 Mr F Johnson  
 Mr G Nesbitt  
 Mrs EA Warden

Mrs M Crawford  
 Mr RWH Hill  
 Miss H Johnston  
 Dr G Thompson

Mr E Davidson  
 Miss K Jardine  
 Mr L Murray  
 Mr R Thompson

**RETIRED MISSIONARIES WHO ARE ELDERS – CODE PAR. 97(c)**

Dr R McCartney

**CONVENERS AND SECRETARIES WHO ARE NOT ELDERS  
– CODE PAR. 97 (h)(i)(ii)**

Mr C Knox

Mr D Parsons

**DEACONESSES**Mrs P Burrows  
Mrs H EnglandMrs L Davidson  
Miss R Spiers

Miss E Drysdale

**GLOBAL MISSION WORKER (NOT ELDER)**

Mrs J Fleming

**IRISH MISSION WORKERS**

Mr K Preston

**LICENTIATES SERVING ASSISTANTSHIPS – CODE PAR. 219(A)**Mr B Abwa  
Mr MJK Kelso  
Mr D MorrisonMr JM Haugh  
Dr JN McCracken  
Mr NJ O'NeillMr M Horner  
Dr KD McIlroy**LICENTIATES (NOT IN POST)**

Mr S Bostock

**MINISTERS WITHOUT CHARGE – CODE PAR. 98**Rev ND Craig  
Rev L-A Wilson

Rev TR Graham

Rev Dr RA Kane

**MINISTERS TRANSFERRING FROM ANOTHER CHURCH**

Rev M Gilicze

Rev TD Kane

Rev E Tagle-Aguiar

**RETIRED DEACONESSES AND WOMEN WORKERS**Miss J Clegg  
Miss E Whyte

Mrs F Martin

Miss S Swindle

**RETIRED MISSIONARY (NOT ELDER)**

Mrs H McCartney

Mrs H Quinn

**OTHERS**

Dr O Mark (College Lecturer)

**PRESBYTERIAN WOMEN****Armagh**

Mrs H Mcknight

**Belfast East**

Ms D Sloan

**Belfast South**

Ms W Harkness

**Carrickfergus**

Mrs B Gault

**Down**

Mrs L Hamilton

Mrs S Stokes

**Iveagh**

Mrs E Elliott

Mrs S Kane

Mrs S Malcolmson

**Newry**

Mrs E Chambers

Mrs N Walker

**Omagh**

Mrs J Martin

**Route**

Mrs M Mcclean

**Templepatrick**

Mrs J Leitch

**PRESBYTERIAN YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES****Ards**

Mr P Bradley Ms E Logan Mr W Moore

**Armagh**

Mrs S Parkes

**Ballymena**

Mr S McGall

**Belfast East**

Mr R Bailie

Mrs L Hutcheson-Magee

**Carrickfergus**

Ms H Cree

Ms K Dickson

Mrs D Smyth

**Newry**

Mr M Banks

Miss R Hanna



**UNDER 30s**

<b>Presbytery</b>	<b>Congregation</b>	<b>Name</b>
Ards	Ballycrochan	Mr T Henry
Armagh	First Armagh	Mr J Boyd
Ballymena	Harryville	Mr C McIlhagga
	High Kirk	Ms S Houston
	Wellington	Mr P McClelland
Belfast East	Gilnahirk	Ms J Wilson
	Gransha	Mr A Kelly
	Orangefield	Mr M Ferguson
	St Andrew's	Mr S McCombe
	Stormont	Mr T Brennan
Belfast North	Whitehouse	Ms C Scott
Belfast South	Lowe Memorial	Mr J Sanderson
Carrickfergus	Ballyclare	Mr C Moore
	Ballylinney	Mr I Moxen
	Ballynure	Mr A Rogers
	Craigy Hill	Mr N Hull
Coleraine + Limavady	Ballywillan	Mr C Cunningham
	Terrace Row, Coleraine	Mr A Brownlee
Derry + Donegal	Faughanvale	Mr D Hunter
Down	Raffrey	Mr D Small
Dromore	First Dromara	Mr J Rodgers
	First Lisburn	Ms H Thompson
	Elmwood	Mr N Thompson
	Harmony Hill	Mr R Forbes
	Maze	Mr C Henry
	Maze	Ms H Shannon
	Railway Street	Ms H Craig
	Sloan St, Lisburn	Ms L Moffett
Dublin + Munster	Drogheda	Mr G Doyle
Iveagh	Ballyroney	Mr A Groves
	Donacloney	Mr M Turkington
	Drumgooland	Mr D Whiteside
Monaghan	First Monaghan	Ms A Harrison
Cavan	Mr M Mackarel	
Newry	Annalong	Mr E Hanna
	Markethill	Mr J Jones
	Mourne	Mr J McKee
	Tullyallen	Mr C Reid
Route	First Ballymoney	Mr C Allen
	Bushvale	Mr M Patton
Templepatrick	First Ballyeaston	Mr A Currie
Tyrone	First Magherafelt	Ms A Smyth

## SECOND SESSION

Thursday, 23 June 2022

10am

The Assembly convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Initial Report of the **GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUSINESS COMMITTEE** (Reports pp3-7) along with Resolutions 1-5 (Reports p259) was submitted by the Rev RMcM Mackay, together with the following Supplementary Report:

### **Additional Reports from other Church Assemblies**

#### **Church of Ireland General Synod (2022)**

*The Very Rev Dr William Henry reports:*

1. It was a pleasure to attend, along with Mr Alan Martin (Elder, Maze) the first in-person meeting of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland since 2019. The venue was conveniently located in our own Assembly Buildings and ran from 4 - 6 May 2022. As is likely to be the case with our own General Assembly in 2022, the spectre of the church's emergence from the pandemic was a feature throughout the Synod.
2. Archbishop McDowell in his presidential address remarked that the Church did its best when faced with the unique circumstances of Covid-19 and he gave thanks to everyone who had worked so hard to get us to where we are now two years on. The Archbishop's address concluded with an appeal to Patriarch Kirill, the leader of the Russian Orthodox Church, to help to bring the war in Ukraine to a just end, and he led the members of General Synod in a prayer for peace in solidarity with the government and the people of Ukraine.
3. Coming from a relatively non-liturgical background, I found the report on the Liturgical Advisory Committee to be insightful, highlighting the centrally led resourcing of local ministers and congregations, enabling them to have something profitable with which to lead their worship. These liturgies and resources have a variety of uses and contexts - for use personally and in parishes and for wider civic, national and international use. I also note there were a mixture of online editable resources that could be tailored for use in a variety of settings. One of the advantages of their recently acquired ability to meet online was that liturgies could be developed quite rapidly in response to events.
4. We are well aware of the covenant arrangement between the Methodist Church in Ireland and the Church of Ireland. This has been further expanded with formal relations proposed with the Moravian Church. A motion was presented calling on the General Synod to recognise that

conditions now exist for the implementation of arrangements providing for interchangeability of ministry with the Moravian Church. One complication for the Church of Ireland in this new scheme was that while the Moravian Church in Britain and Ireland was a single province, the Church of Ireland felt that as Anglicans they had a courtesy to the Church of England not to join in consecrations until they were sure they knew what the Church of Ireland was doing. The Church of England had subsequently indicated that it is content that Church of Ireland Bishops can participate in consecrations of Bishops, even in England, as long as they alert the local Church of England Bishop.

5. A report from the Church of Ireland Youth Department was particularly encouraging sensing how much value they place upon a centrally funded and resourced youth ministry. The presenter noted that the church finds itself at a crossroads – the long shadow of the past few years impacted youth ministry greatly with youth workers being furloughed, paid off or volunteers completely disappearing in some cases. Attention was drawn to the large-scale volunteer crisis across the entire youth network, in the UK and Ireland, expressed equally across secular and faith sectors. The church was encouraged to respond to this, knowing our task is to pass on the faith and show the relevance of a vibrant relationship with Jesus.
6. Recent research carried out across the island by Christ in Youth revealed that in Ulster there is one youth worker for every 2,821 young people. In Leinster there is one youth worker for every 22,662 young people; in Connaught it is one for every 15,577 young people and in Munster one for every 21,120 young people. These are sobering statistics but remind us of the importance of ensuring we are investing wisely for the future.
7. There was also great focus on wider church planting initiatives as has been the case in PCI. The terminology used within the Church of Ireland has been on what they call Pioneer Ministry. The motion aimed to reach more people outside the Church in a way that complements existing ministry within the Church of Ireland.
8. Key proposals included: establishing a National Leadership structure for Pioneer Ministry; engaging with dioceses to promote and prepare pioneer posts; partnership with Church Army to deliver training for pioneer ministers. Dedicating financial resources from the RCB and dioceses to train and deploy paid pioneer ministers.
9. Pioneer ministry was not viewed as a replacement for pastoral ministry in its current forms but that traditional and new models of church should complement each other offering choice. The report recommendations built on a range of church plants and outreach initiatives already in place in the Church of Ireland. These proposals drew heavily on the experience of Pioneer Ministry in other Anglican churches in the UK, Ireland and beyond. It is anticipated the first pioneer ministers would start training and deployment in 2024, and over the next decade up to thirty paid pioneer ministers and projects will be in operation

10. A major piece of research was the Mind Matters initiative. This is a three-year project to raise awareness of, and respond to the mental health needs of communities across Ireland (launched in October 2020). As part of this, the Church of Ireland has announced a Clergy Assistance Programme to help to improve mental health among leaders in ordained ministry. The Clergy Assistance Programme had been put together in response to surveys of Church of Ireland clergy and lay members in May-June 2021, which were commissioned by the Church to document understandings of and attitudes towards mental health.
11. I express my appreciation for the warm-hearted welcome and generous hospitality extended by the Synod for the duration of the gathering. It was a splendid occasion to catch up with old friends and meet new acquaintances while being refreshed amongst God's wider family.

### **Methodist Conference (2022)**

*The Very Rev Dr Charles McMullen reports:*

1. The 253rd Conference of the Methodist Church in Ireland (9-12 June 2022) was held in the familiar surroundings of our Assembly Buildings. It was a pleasure to bring greetings on behalf of the ecumenical guests and on a personal level to note many special friendships throughout the years of my ministry.
2. "Living wholeheartedly as followers of Jesus for the transformation of the world," was adopted by the Methodist Conference in 2021 as a vision statement for the denomination. The term "wholeheartedly" comes from the Covenant Prayer used by Methodist churches at the beginning of each new year: "I am no longer my own but yours... I freely and wholeheartedly yield all things to your pleasure and disposal." Commitment to living wholeheartedly was expressed in the following ways:
  - "in how we passionately worship and pray;
  - in our commitment to small group intentional discipleship. In attending to the means of grace;
  - in our relationship with our families, our friends, our neighbourhoods and our communities;
  - in how we engage with and learn from those with whom we partner around the world;
  - in how we relate to the environment around us;
  - in our thinking and attitudes, whether that's to politics or people with whom we differ, or in the moral and ethical issues of today;
  - in how we engage with wider society which groans waiting for God's justice and mercy to be poured out."
3. Apart from the theme, the special Methodist word "connexion" also stood out for me. After these two years of profound isolation and dislocation, so much of the Conference gave the participants the

opportunity simply to reconnect and spend time together over coffee or in discussion groups. The overall atmosphere was warm, friendly and intimate. Of profound significance, were the two morning sessions given almost entirely over to worship, teaching, responsive prayer and ministry. For me personally, and so many others, a fresh encounter with the living God! I was transported back to the beginning of my ministry and the sense of God's presence at our first Special Assembly in Coleraine, "Transformed, not Conformed," which was simply life changing.

4. At an impressive service at the beginning of the Conference, Mr Thomas Wilson was elected and installed as Lay Leader, and Rev David Nixon as President. It was interesting to observe the dynamics of joint ordained and lay leadership of the Conference with sessions being shared together and both assisting each other in the leading of worship in an atmosphere of good rapport and mutual respect. The President spoke with refreshing openness and candour about coming to terms with the recent loss of his wife while at the same time trusting in the promises of God and being surrounded by the love of his Church family. I believe the President and Lay Reader will exercise an encouraging ministry of pastoral care and healing as they travel together throughout Ireland, something particularly apt as the Church emerges from Covid19.
5. The Methodist Church continues to consolidate organisational and structural changes in general with a view to becoming more efficient and effective for outreach. Pragmatism and flexibility were stressed. Congregations have been coalesced into three districts covering the North East, North West and Southern areas of the island of Ireland, each with Superintendents. The Governance Board, which has an ongoing rotation of elected members, seems to be in similar vein to our General Council and carries considerable weight for oversight with the Connexion implementing its decisions. Reports from Boards and Committees now come before the Governance Board and are printed in the Conference Blue Book. Only some of this material was actually discussed during Conference, which gave considerably more time for devotions. In our General Assembly there is a much greater sense of the celebration of the entire work of our denomination, but we can find ourselves under considerable time constraint.
6. Continuing this process of streamlining, a working party brought a report on the role of the President and Lay Reader. Conference tested the feasibility of a three-year-part-time term of Presidential office, with twenty-five per cent of the time given to those duties and the remainder to Circuit/Society responsibilities. It was felt that a longer-term appointment could lead to greater continuity and cohesion. The discussion, however, proved to be more cautious, realising, for example, that life never works out in such neat compartments. Pastoral ministry and being the Church's principal public representative were also seen in the debate as two very distinctive roles. The matter was left in abeyance for further discussion.

7. There were two areas of specific interest for us as Presbyterians. Firstly, Mr Lindsay Conway, OBE has been appointed Chair of the Connexional Safeguarding Board. Secondly, while sadness was expressed at the ending of the Alternating Ministry Scheme, PCI and the Methodist Church had worked together amicably in taking the necessary decisions. It was very much hoped that cooperation would take on a new shape for the future.
8. There are many overlapping issues between our denominations, including general numerical decline on the one hand, but individual stories of growth and encouragement on the other hand, including church planting and mission projects. In the Blue Book, there is a report from Carnlough which because of an ageing congregation and the effects of the pandemic was facing closure. However, six young people who were recently confirmed, have committed themselves to the Church and the doors remain open. We all pray for those new shoots and new beginnings.
9. The Faith and Order Committee has an extensive remit, but most of the discussion revolved around the vexed topic of same sex marriage. The Methodist Church has taken its discussions at a slower pace, concentrating on the idea of a pastoral conversation. Bible study material and pastoral guidelines have been prepared over the years. Printed in the Reports is the statement that the Scriptures are of fundamental importance as the inspired Word of God for all our Christian thinking and practice. Emphasis is placed on the importance of the Church for Christian mission and witness. The historic position of the Methodist Church is re-affirmed, but acknowledgement made to “faithful Christians rooted in Scripture (who) might validly hold different views on human sexuality.” Questions were asked about the overall direction of travel and whether the Methodist Church in Ireland would adopt the same stance in relation to same sex marriages as its Connexion in Great Britain. Altogether, I was very impressed by the high standard of sensitive debate, but I sensed underlying tension that an overall decision needs to be taken soon so that the Conference can clarify its position.
10. The Conference spent considerable time discussing the deepening cost of living crisis. A report was presented by the Council on Social Responsibility, which was written in conjunction with the Trussell Trust and Christians Against Poverty. Members of congregations involved in food bank ministries and Rev Brian Anderson from East Belfast Mission gave harrowing accounts of acute food and fuel poverty as well as homelessness. Some contributors to the debate spoke in tears! The Conference called on the recently elected Assembly to be functioning as soon as possible and to make the elimination of poverty its number one priority. The Council on Social Responsibility was directed to gather information and reflect prayerfully on the nature of poverty on the island of Ireland.
11. The Conference brought together reports, business and a powerful sense of the devotional Meeting for the first time in person since 2019.

The Conference gave time and space for its members to reconnect and be renewed in Christian faith, love and outreach. The theme of “wholeheartedness” must surely lie very close to the roots of the Wesleyan movement, which are gracious, evangelical and open to the leading of the Holy Spirit. That all our hearts would be strangely warmed and we would have the desire to win Ireland for Christ!

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the Rev RMcM Mackay, seconded by the Rev MG McClelland, and agreed:

1. That the Draft Order of Business for the 2022 General Assembly be approved.
2. That the ‘Guide to Assembly Procedure’ (2022 General Assembly Reports, pages vii-xv) be approved with the appropriate General Assembly Standing Orders suspended, when necessary, to facilitate alternative presentations etc.
3. That each year the General Assembly should decide on whether any specific items of business for the week should be taken in private session; with proposals for such matters to have come from the General Assembly Advisory Committee and to have been included with the initial report of the General Assembly Business Committee.
4. That a grant of £20,000 be made from the Incidental Fund to the Arrangements Panel of the General Assembly Business Committee.
5. That the Initial Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

The **Reports of Presbyteries** (Reports pp99-105) were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

1. That the Reports of Presbyteries be received.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

**Section 1** of The Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp1-21) along with Resolution 6 (Reports p259) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, together with the following Supplementary report:

### **Memorial Record**

The Rev **Kenneth James Caldwell (Ken) McConnell MA, DipEd**, Minister Emeritus (Released) Dunfanaghy and Carrigart, died on 29 May 2022, in the ninetieth year of his age, and the sixty-third year of his ministry. He was born at Tully, Eglinton, 18 September 1932, the eldest of two children

to James McConnell, a Farmer, and his wife, Agnes, née Kee. He was brought up in association with the congregation of Ebrington, and received his primary education at Carmony, Eglinton and Ebrington, schools. He attended Foyle College, Londonderry, 1945-1950, and on leaving school, he worked on his father's farm for two years. He then studied for his primary degree at the Magee University College, Londonderry, and Trinity College, Dublin, from 1952 to 1956, graduating BA. Having decided to study for the ordained ministry, he took his theological course at New College, Edinburgh, and the Assembly's College, Belfast, between 1956 and 1959. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Derry, 15 June 1958. After serving as an assistant in the congregations of First Derry and of Cooke Centenary, Belfast, Mr McConnell was ordained at Moville and Greenbank by the Presbytery of Donegal, 13 October 1959. During these years, he was employed also as a temporary teacher in Clondermot Secondary School, from December 1961 to February 1968, and he proceeded MA with Trinity College, Dublin, in 1963. In 1968, he was called to the congregation of High Street, Antrim, and was installed there by the Presbytery of Templepatrick, 17 April 1968. His ministry was of short duration, for he resigned, 31 August 1970, to take up a teaching post at Newry High School as head of RE. Then, in September 1976, he was appointed Vice Principal at Coleraine Boys' Secondary School, and in the same year he qualified DipEd from the Queen's University, Belfast. In 1988, he returned to full-time ministry and was assistant to the Moderator in Ballycastle congregation from 3 July until he was called to Carrigart and Dunfanaghy in the following year, and where he was installed by the Presbytery of Donegal, 8 September 1989. His friendly and caring nature commended his pastoral ministry to many. He was Moderator of the Presbytery of Dublin and Munster in 1997, in which year he also retired on 31 December to Gatehouse of Fleet, Scotland, where he had opportunity to continue in ministry on a part-time basis. Mr McConnell married Kathleen Elizabeth Yvonne Stewart, on 4 July 1960, at Ballylane, Co Armagh, and they had three children – a son Stewart, and daughters, Cara and Bronia. To Mrs McConnell, her family, and Mr McConnell's sister, Kathleen, we extend our sympathy, praying they will know the comfort and assurance of the Gospel of the risen Christ.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

1. That Section 1 of the report of the General Council, with the exception of the Initial Report of the General Assembly Business Committee, be received.

#### RECEPTION OF CORRESPONDING MEMBERS AND DELEGATES

The Moderator welcomed the Rev Billy Davison; Mrs Lynda Neilands, from the Methodist Church in Ireland; Mr David Gamble and Mrs Anne Gamble from the Religious Society of Friends; and Dr Damian Jackson and Ms Gina Copty from the Irish Council of Churches.



The Rev Billy Davison and Dr Damien Jackson replied and conveyed greetings.

The Moderator welcomed the Rev Prof Zoltán Literáty from the Reformed Church in Hungary; Mr Percy Patrick Church of North India, Gujarat Diocese; Mr Amon Chanika, Director of Scripture Union Malawi; Rev Edwin Kibathi and Mrs Anne Kibathi, Presbyterian Church of East Africa.

The Rev Prof Zoltán Literáty and the Rev Edwin Kibathi replied and conveyed greetings.

The Assembly engaged in worship conducted by the Moderator and others. The Moderator invited Rev Dr Mark Goudy to address the Assembly.

The sederunt came to a close at 1pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

---

## THIRD SESSION

Thursday, 23 June 2022

2pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

### Reception of Recently Retired Ministers and New Licentiates

The Moderator received ministers who had retired since the General Assembly of 2021 and those recently licensed, who were presented respectively by the Rev NJ McCullough, Convener of the Council for Training in Ministry, and the Rev Prof DW Leach, Professor of Ministry.

The Moderator led in prayer.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY** (Reports pp106-116) and Resolutions 1-4 (Reports p263) was submitted by Rev NJ McCullough, along with the following Supplementary Report:

**Omission:** In Appendix 2 of the Council's Report, page 116, insert:

#### Dromore

Rev James Todd, to be retained as minister without charge.

DAVID ALLEN

Moved by the Rev NJ McCullough, seconded by the Rev Principal WG Campbell, and agreed:

1. That the following candidates, their nominations having been sustained by the Council for Training in Ministry, be accepted as students for the ordained ministry, and placed under the care of their presbyteries:

<b>Name</b>	<b>Congregation</b>	<b>Presbytery</b>
Matthew Banks	Tullyallen	Newry
James Burke	Second & Third Rathfriland	Iveagh
Jack Neilly	Hamilton Road, Bangor	Ards
Alex Richardson	Richhill	Armagh

2. That the recommendations concerning those whose retention as licentiates and ministers without charge has been sought by presbyteries be adopted.
3. Consolidated Resolution:
  - (a) That the assessment for the Ministerial Development Programme be set to raise £115,000.
  - (b) That the assessment for the Students' Bursary Fund be set to raise £475,000.
4. That the Report of the Council for Training in Ministry be received.

### LISTENING TO THE GLOBAL CHURCH

#### Hearing the Heart

The Rev Dr Elizabeth Hughes introduced the presentation highlighting the importance of engaging well in global mission partnership so as to 'hear the heart' of God and of PCI's partners overseas.

Rev RC Kerr interviewed Rev Prof Zoltán Literáty, Minister of Érdliget Congregation and Professor of Practical Theology in the Károli University of the Hungarian Reformed Church, with regard to the response of Hungarian Reformed Church Aid to the conflict in Ukraine.

Mrs Pip Florit provided an update on Myanmar as it continues in the grip of civil war. This was followed by a video with greetings from the Rev Tha Lian Fai, Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Myanmar.

Rev Dr Elizabeth Hughes interviewed Mr Percy Patrick, a member of the Church of North India (CNI), Ellis Bridge Congregation in Ahmedabad, who shared an update on the life and witness of the church in Gujarat.

Rev WS Marrs interviewed Rev Edwin Kibathi and Mrs Anne Kibathi about the outreach work in a number of UK cities being undertaken by the Presbyterian Church of East Africa.

Subsequent to each section, there was a minute of prayerful reflection and, following the final presentation, the Moderator brought the session to a close with prayer at 4.02 pm.

#### Intermission

Section 2 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp22-52) along with Resolutions 7-11 (Reports pp259-260) was submitted by Mr Martin Hampton, along with the following Supplementary Report:

### **Support Services Committee**

#### **The Presbyterian Church in Ireland Pension Scheme (2009) – Actuarial Valuation and Investment Strategy Review**

- 1 The Committee reported to General Assembly last year details of the actuarial valuation of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Pension Scheme (2009) as at 31 December 2020. A resolution was passed, “That the General Assembly agree that the “employer” contribution rate to the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Pension Scheme (2009) should remain at the rate of 24% until the next valuation of the scheme as at 31 December 2023, and that the General Assembly support the Scheme Trustees use, if necessary, of a further element of the Scheme surplus in finalising the investment strategy review for the Scheme”.
- 2 The Committee reports that the Actuarial Valuation of the Scheme as at 31 December 2020 has been formally completed by the Scheme Actuary and the related Schedule of Contributions was signed on behalf of the Scheme Trustees and Support Services Committee on 2 March 2022. In addition, the Committee reports that the Scheme Trustees have concluded their investment strategy review and implemented the recommendations of the engaged professional advisers which are aimed to further protect the funding position of the Scheme. The Schedule of Contributions records the “employer” contribution rate at 24% - an element of the Scheme surplus was used in finalising the investment strategy. This rate will apply until the next Actuarial Valuation of the Scheme as at 31 December 2023.

### **Retirements**

**Correction** – Amended wording for Resolution 9(a) on page 260 should read:

Rev CFD Clements (Second Castlederg & Urney), on or after 29 October 2022.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by Mr Martin Hampton, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

7. That for 2022, the Assessments Rates, along with the related allocation of funds, be as set out in Appendix 1 of the Report of the Support Services Committee and that the rate of assessment for the Pension Fund be set at 24% of stipend paid in the year.
8. That the 2022 budgeted expenditure for the Incidental Fund, as set out in Appendix 3 of the Report of the Support Services Committee, be approved.

9. That under Par 223(3) of the Code, leave to retire pre-66 is given to:
  - (a) Rev CFD Clements (Second Castlederg & Urney), on or after 29 October 2022
  - (b) Rev Dr WD Cupples (Enniskillen), on or after 31 January 2023.
10. That the 2023 United Appeal and Grants be as set out in the report of the United Appeal Committee.
11. That Section 2 of the report of the General Council be received.

The Report of the **JUDICIAL COMMISSION Code Republishing Panel** (Reports pp192-194) along with Resolutions 1-3 (Reports p266) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, along with the following Supplementary Report:

1. The Code Republishing Panel continues to meet to complete the task of finalising the initial draft of the new Code to be sent to Presbyteries for discussion this autumn (see Reports page 192, paragraphs 1-3). As outlined in the report, it is important that the views of the whole Presbytery are garnered, and not just the opinions of a few ‘interested individuals’. However, the draft Code will be an extremely lengthy document, and the question has arisen as to how many copies of it should be provided for each Presbytery.
2. The Panel therefore recommends the following:
  - a. That twelve printed copies of the draft of the new Code be made available to each Presbytery, to facilitate each Presbytery appointing a small task group of up to twelve people to draw up a report for Presbytery highlighting key issues for debate in Presbytery, with recommendations for possible amendments (if deemed necessary).
  - b. That an electronic copy of the draft of the new Code be made available to all members of Presbytery, to enable each member to consider it and to raise issues with their Presbytery Task Group and/or at the time of the Presbytery’s consideration of the Presbytery Task Group’s report.
  - c. That printed copies of the draft of the new Code also be made available for each member of the Judicial Commission.

**Revised Resolution 3:**

3. That the report of the Code Republishing Panel be received and the recommendation in paragraph 2 of that report, regarding a revised time-table and in the Supplementary Report regarding the printing of the initial draft of the new Code, be adopted.

DONALD J WATTS

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by Rev Dr David Allen, and agreed:

1. That the proposals made in paragraph 5 of the Report of the Code Republishing Panel, regarding different types of decisions made by the Assembly, be adopted.
2. That the proposal made in paragraph 7 of the Report of the Code Republishing Panel, for the revision of the inquiry and discipline sections of the Code, be adopted.
3. That the report of the Code Republishing Panel be received and the recommendation in paragraph 2 of that report, regarding a revised time-table and in the Supplementary Report regarding the printing of the initial draft of the new Code, be adopted.

The sederunt came to a close at 5.45pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

On Thursday evening, 23 June 2022, at 7.45pm, an evening Celebration with the theme '*Confident in Christ*' was led by the Moderator, with the speaker being Mr Peter Lynas of Evangelical Alliance UK.

---

## FOURTH SESSION

Friday, 24 June 2022

10am

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Report of the **TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND** (Reports pp117-123) along with Resolutions 1-4 (p263) was submitted by the Rev Dr DJ Watts.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by Mrs Marjorie Guiler, and agreed:

1. That the following recommendations be adopted:
  - (a) regarding the Mrs AM Davidson Trust;
  - (b) regarding the Sir Wm V McCleery Trust;
  - (c) regarding the Miss Irene Scott Trust;
  - (d) regarding the Miss Ida Mary McGeown Trust;
  - (e) regarding the Victor Morrow Trust.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

2. That Mrs M Guiler and Mr N Bennett, having completed their second term of five years as Trustees, be permitted to remain in office until the 2023 General Assembly.

Moved by the Rev Dr DJ Watts, seconded by Mrs Marjorie Guiler, and agreed:

3. That the alteration to the Trustee Bye-Law, as set out in Appendix 1 of the Trustees Report, be approved.
4. That the Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland be received.

### **Introduction of Global Mission Workers, Candidates and Leaders-in-Training**

Global Mission Workers, Candidates and Leaders-in-Training were introduced to the Moderator by Miss Helen Johnston.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION** (Reports pp124-137) along with Resolutions 1-5 (Reports p264) was submitted by the Rev Dr SE Hughes.

Moved by the Rev Dr SE Hughes, seconded by the Rev WS Marrs, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly, in extending a heartfelt welcome to delegates of global mission partner churches and organisations attending this Assembly in-person, encourage regular partner consultations characterised by listening to and learning from one another, and further reflection on the distinctives of partnering well in the mission of Christ and his Kingdom.
2. That the General Assembly give thanks for the faithful, enduring witness to the gospel of PCI's global mission workers and affirm the guiding principles in mission (as set out in Appendix C of the Report) upon which their endeavour is prayerfully founded.
3. That the General Assembly give thanks for the faithfulness and generosity of congregations and members of PCI, despite an uncertain and struggling global economy, in supporting the World Development Appeal 2021 and the Moderator's Appeal for Ukraine, and commend the 2022 World Development Appeal to all congregations.
4. That the General Assembly encourages the Council to listen carefully to voices on the margins as it seeks to lead thinking in global issues, commending the Global Development Committee's plan of work 2023-2025.

5. That the report of the Council for Global Mission be received.

### Intermission

Members of Assembly participated in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, conducted by the Moderator. During worship the Memorial Roll of Ministers deceased since the 2021 meeting of the General Assembly was submitted by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely, and the Assembly paid their customary tribute.

The sederunt came to a close at 1pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

---

## FIFTH SESSION

Friday, 24 October 2022

2pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

Section 3 of the Report of the GENERAL COUNCIL (Reports pp53-58) along with Resolutions 12-13 (Reports p260) was submitted by Mr Lindsay Conway.

Moved by Mr Lindsay Conway, seconded by the Rev RH Houston, and agreed:

12. That the recommendations of the Supporting Families in Challenging Times Task Group be agreed.
13. That Section 3 of the report of the General Council be received.

### Intermission

## COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS ALTERNATIVE PRESENTATION

### Turning the Tide

The presentation commenced with a specially commissioned video clip introducing the theme of the *Turning of the Tide*, which encouraged the Assembly to reflect on the opportunities provided by the easing of Covid-19 related restrictions on church life, with the possibilities of a more normal resumption of congregational life and witness in the coming church year from September 2022 in view.

The Council Convener, the Rev TC Morrison, introduced the theme and programme which would present two important Council emphases for the next season of church life, and highlight some new resources and upcoming events for congregations.

- An interview with the Moderator, Heather Anthony (Youth Worker First Ballynahinch congregation) and the Rev Andrew Gill (Blackrock and Bray congregations) explored the period of emergence from the pandemic during 2022, with particular focus on responding to needs in pastoral care, revitalising leadership and encouraging discipleship for this season of church life.
- Rev DH Thompson (Council Secretary) and Neil Harrison (Congregational Witness Development Officer) introduced two forthcoming Council themes, *Being Back Together Again* in congregational life and *Getting Going Again* in congregational witness. These will be promoted in print and via the PCI website for the start of the new church year in September 2022.
- Interviews with Ruth Bromley (Children’s Development Officer), Graeme Thompson (Youth Development Officer) and Pauline Kennedy (Women’s Development Officer) explored particular challenges and opportunities arising from the experience of the pandemic in children’s, youth and women’s ministry.
- Ruth Bromley interviewed Andrew Dickson (Bible Society NI) about the 52 Resource which the Council is offering to congregations at a reduced price to encourage family faith. Andrew was also introduced to the Assembly as the new Congregational Life Development Officer, commencing August 2022.
- Graeme Thompson addressed the Assembly about *Onward*, a ‘Youth Night style’ event to be held in October 2022 for young people, encouraging congregations to take part.
- Neil Harrison introduced the new *Expressions* small group resource forthcoming in August 2022.

The presentation was closed with prayer by Rev TC Morrison (Council Convener), Ann Wilson (PW Home Vice President) and Andrew Dickson (incoming Congregational Life Development Officer).

**Section 4** of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp59-79) along with Resolutions 14-16 (Reports p260) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by Miss Karen Jardine, and agreed:

14. That the procedures outlined in Appendices A – E of the Report of the Pandemic Response (Governance) Task Group be adopted.
15. That the Interim Report of the Pandemic Response (Theological, Moral and Spiritual) Task Group be noted.



16. That Section 4 of the report of the General Council be received and the recommendations of the Report of the Decision Making and Dissent Task Group be adopted.

#### **OVERTURES: New (pp254-258)**

The resolutions as moved below, were tabled in the name of the Rev TD Gribben in the Reports to the General Assembly, pp264-265.

#### **A. General**

**The Overture anent Par 102(4) of the Code (p254)** was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

1. That the Overture anent Par 102(4) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
2. That the Overture anent Par 102(4) of the Code be made an Interim Act.

**The Overtures anent Pars 240(1), 240(3), 240(4) and 257(2)(a) of the Code (pp254-255)** were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

3. That the Overtures anent Pars 240(1), 240(3), 240(4) and 257(2)(a) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

#### **B. Congregational Life and Witness**

**The Overtures anent Pars 85(5), 85(6), 85(7) of the Code (pp255-256)** were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

4. That the Overtures anent Pars 85(5), 85(6) and 85(7) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
5. That the Overtures anent Pars 85(5), 85(6) and 85(7) of the Code be made Interim Acts.

#### **C. Linkage Commission**

**The Overtures anent Pars 35, 57(3), 106, 128(5)(a), 256(3), 260 (h), 273(6)(b), 273(6)(c) of the Code (pp264-265)** were submitted by the Rev TD Gribben.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

6. That the Overtures anent Pars 35, 57(3), 106 and 128(5)(a) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
7. That the Overtures anent Pars 35, 57(3), 106 and 128(5)(a) of the Code be made Interim Acts.
8. That the Overtures anent Pars 256(3), 260(h), 273(6)(b) and 273(6)(c) of the Code be received and that, under Par 111 of the Code, they be made the rule of the Church.

The sederunt came to a close at 5.05pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

---

## SIXTH SESSION

Friday, 24 June 2022

7.15pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Report of the **LINKAGE COMMISSION** (Reports pp138-169) along with Resolutions 1-6 (Reports p265) was submitted by Mr James Livingstone.

Moved by Mr James Livingstone, seconded by the Rev RK Graham, and agreed:

1. That the congregations of First and Second Islandmagee be amalgamated as and from 31 December 2022 or other suitable date on terms set by the Linkage Commission.
2. That the congregation of Townsend Street be dissolved on 31 December 2022 or other suitable date, on such terms as set by the Linkage Commission or otherwise as approved in cy pres applications to deal with the investments of the congregation and the Townsend, Belfast, Presbyterian Endowments.
3. That the congregation of Dromore (Route) merge with the congregation of Drumreagh on 31 December 2022 or other suitable date, on such terms as set by the Linkage Commission.
4. That the revised bounds for the North, South and East Belfast Presbyteries be approved, with the current bounds of Townsend Street retained until that congregation is either dissolved or amalgamated.

5. That the corrected and clarified bounds for the Monaghan Presbytery be approved.
6. That the Report of the Linkage Commission be received.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND** (Reports pp170-191) along with Resolutions 1-5 (Reports pp265-266) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr FP Sellar.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr FP Sellar, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly recognise the immense challenges faced by all our chaplains throughout the Covid-19 pandemic, and express profound gratitude for all that they have done.
2. That the General Assembly note that Home Mission congregations linked to non-Home Mission congregations will leave the Home Mission on 1 July 2022.

An amendment was moved by the Rev JL Blair, seconded by the Rev PB Houston:

2. That the General Assembly note that Home Mission congregations linked to non-Home Mission congregations will leave the Home Mission on 1 July 2022, but directs that Fahan congregation remains within the Home Mission for one year, with CMI to report to the 2023 General Assembly.

This amendment, being accepted by the proposer and seconder, became the substantive resolution.

On being put to the House, the substantive resolution was declared passed.

3. Composite resolution:

- (a) That the General Assembly welcome the work initiated under the Rural Chaplaincy Pilot Project and commends the mission and ministry of the Rural Chaplain to the prayers and support of the whole church.
- (b) That the General Assembly welcome the establishment of posts under the Carrigart Mission Project and West Belfast Special Ministry Project and commend those who may be appointed to the prayers and support of the whole Church.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr FP Sellar, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

4. That the General Assembly express thanks to the Rev Jim Stothers for his work as Acting Secretary of the Council for Mission in Ireland and to the Rev Robert Bell for his work covering the area of Chaplaincy within the Council.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr FP Sellar, seconded by the Rev TJ Stothers, and agreed:

5. That the report of the Council for Mission in Ireland be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 9.05pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

---

## SEVENTH SESSION

Saturday, 25 June 2022

10am

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

### In private

The Report of the **JUDICIAL COMMISSION** (Reports pp192-194) along with Resolution 1 (Reports p266), together with the Judicial Commission Confidential Report Booklet, was submitted by the Rev NAL Cameron:

Moved by the Rev NAL Cameron, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

1. That the report of the Judicial Commission be received.

The Report of the **SPECIAL COMMISSION** (Reports p195) along with Resolution 1 (Reports p266), together with a verbal report, was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben:

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev NAL Cameron, and agreed:

1. That the report of the Special Commission be received.

The Report of the **COMMISSION ON APPLICATIONS** (Reports p196) along with Resolution 1 (Reports p266) was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben:

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

1. That the report of the Special Commission be received.

#### **Intermission**

#### **In Public**

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS** (Reports pp197-213) along with Resolutions 1 and 2 (Reports p267) was submitted by the Rev TC Morrison:

Moved by the Rev TC Morrison, seconded by the Rev DH Thompson, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly encourage the Council for Congregational Life and Witness in embarking on a two-year listening exercise across all 19 presbyteries from September 2023 to enable it to better resource the whole church and to understand the impact of the Covid-19 pandemic and that presbyteries participate fully in this important initiative.
2. That the report of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness be received.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL WITNESS** (Reports pp214-227) along with Resolutions 1-4 (Reports p267) was submitted by the Rev DW Brice:

Moved by the Rev DW Brice, seconded by the Rev TD Gribben, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly commend Council for Social Witness managers and staff for their resilience and care for residents, service users and relatives throughout the Covid-19 pandemic.
2. That the General Assembly welcome the Council for Social Witness's pursuit of excellence through the development of strengthened governance arrangements and risk management protocols.

3. That the General Assembly note the Council for Social Witness's adoption of a set of business objectives for 2022-3, recognising this as an effective way to plan operational recovery from the protracted challenges posed by the Covid-19 pandemic.
4. That the report of the Council for Social Witness be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 12.15pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

---

## EIGHTH SESSION

Saturday, 25 June 2022

2pm

The Assembly again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Report of the **Council FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS** (Reports pp228-253) along with Resolutions 1-6 (Reports pp267-268) was submitted by the Rev DJ Kane, together with the following Supplementary Report:

### Legacy and dealing with the past

1. Since the 2022 Reports went to print, the UK Government has introduced the Northern Ireland Troubles (Legacy and Reconciliation) Bill. This follows its engagement on its July 2021 Command Paper which indicated an intention to move away from the arrangements for dealing with the past as proposed, and agreed, in the Stormont House Agreement (SHA).
2. Over this period of time, the Council for Public Affairs through its Officers, along with others, has continued to engage with the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland and Northern Ireland Office officials seeking to keep the Gospel values of healing, love, justice, repentance and hope for the future to the fore of any discussions about dealing with the past.
3. While there have been some shifts in what the UK Government has now brought forward, they are still removed from the four-strand framework of the SHA (although in themselves imperfect) which continued to offer victims and survivors, many of whom are within our Presbyterian family, the opportunity to seek due process and justice in the courts.

4. The word ‘reconciliation’, although included in the title of the legislation, is not defined within it. In considering what a Christian and theological definition of reconciliation might be, we reflect on the words of the Moderator at On These Steps in Union Theological College on 17 September 2021 when he said:

“Reconciliation – repeatedly affirmed in statements and agreements from both churches and governments in the past - does not suffer from amnesia. Reconciliation is not soft or forgetful. Setting the past aside as if it didn’t happen is no basis or foundation for healing. Reconciliation that has the grit and grip to re-write a life is that which names a wrong as the wrong that it is, whether perpetrated by the state or by an agent of terror. Such naming and then acknowledgement of a wrong presents a choice to those at the table.

If they have the courage and good sense and moral backbone to repent of it, to lament that it ever took place, to say so and face the guilt that lies at its heart, then a door is opened to a new future. Reconciliation that grows to fruitfulness in this precious soil produces a brand of person that the world cannot ignore, and the critics cannot answer. There is a deep-seated heroism, at peace not only with themselves, but incredibly, with their enemies. As the Psalmist puts it, “You prepare a table before me, in the presence of my enemies.” God’s vision for us is that we, friends and enemies alike, can sit together and eat together at the table.”

#### **Northern Ireland Protocol**

5. Northern Ireland has unique vulnerabilities in the context of the United Kingdom’s changing relationship with the European Union. The extension of the grace periods in relation to checks on some goods entering NI, albeit unilaterally by the UK Government, has served to partially mitigate some of the impacts on business. However, should those mitigations end, the true extent of the barriers to trade will be realised. The EU has already demonstrated some flexibility on its part in relation to decisions it has made to ensure the continued long-term supply of medicines to NI.
6. For many people from a unionist perspective, the Northern Ireland Protocol has resulted in a diminution of NI’s links with the rest of the UK, and consequently has unsettled the finely balanced settlement that came into being at the time of the Belfast/Good Friday Agreement.
7. As an all-island denomination, PCI recognises the importance of good relations amongst and between governments across these islands, and expresses regret at reports that relations between the UK and Irish governments are at an all-time low.
8. This is a deeply serious political moment, the outworking of which has made the delivery of the excellent aspirations of the Agreement much more challenging. Like almost everyone else, it is PCI’s view that the

best way forward is a negotiated settlement between the EU and the UK Government. The EU should come to those negotiations ready and able to discuss and deal with all of the legitimate issues, presenting problems and real concerns of others. If their negotiating mandate is too narrow to enable this to happen, then that surely needs to change. Likewise, the UK Government must enter into such negotiations in good faith, in order to find workable solutions, and not let other matters on its domestic agenda distract from finding solutions.

### **Devolved institutions**

9. PCI has long supported the existence of functioning devolved government in Northern Ireland, recognising the complexities involved in the delicate balance of power-sharing by way of a mandatory coalition involving diametrically opposed political opinions and perspectives.
10. It is therefore deeply regrettable that the political circumstances are such that it has not been possible to restore the devolved institutions following the May election, and notes the frustration felt by many in light of the significant challenges presented by the current global and economic crises.
11. There is no doubt that it is the most vulnerable in society who suffer the most during such periods of uncertainty, compounded by a lack of clear political decision-making. Where means exist to allow Executive Ministers to work together to address the current crisis, and take other important decisions, even if not optimal, then these should be utilised.

### **Additional Resolutions**

- 5(a) That the General Assembly note the overwhelming opposition on all sides of the community to the UK Government's proposals as laid out in the Northern Ireland Troubles (Legacy and Reconciliation) Bill; and call upon the Secretary of State, not only to take account of the legitimate views of those who feel that access to justice is being denied by these proposals, but also make necessary amendments during the legislative process to address these concerns.
- 5(b) That the General Assembly call upon the European Union to take steps to enable the necessary negotiations with the UK Government to take heed of, and seek to understand, all the areas of concern to significant numbers of people within Northern Ireland; and call upon the UK Government to enter in to those negotiations as a matter of priority.
- 5(c) That the General Assembly deeply regret that the present circumstances are as such that all parties have not found themselves in a position to re-form the Northern Ireland Assembly and Executive; and call on all to take the necessary steps to seek honourable accommodations focused on the common good,



thereby creating the circumstances through which devolution can be restored. Until such a time as this is possible, the General Assembly call upon all current Executive Ministers to find ways of working together collaboratively to address significant issues like healthcare reform, budgetary allocations, education and the cost of living emergency.

DANIEL J KANE

Moved by the Rev DJ Kane, seconded by Miss Karen Jardine, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly encourage the Council for Public Affairs to continue to pursue graciously confident Gospel Engagement in the public square through its interactions with the Northern Ireland Executive and departments, and the Governments of Ireland and the United Kingdom.
2. That the General Assembly express its concern about the significant and rapid increases in the cost of living across Ireland, particularly in relation to food prices, electricity and energy supply; and calls on those in government in Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland to not only find ways to mitigate the immediate crisis, but also prioritise the development of anti-poverty strategies in each jurisdiction that begin to tackle the root causes of endemic poverty on the island.
3. That the General Assembly express its deep regret at the continued and unhelpful undermining of the devolution settlement by the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, in giving himself powers to direct Northern Ireland Executive Ministers and Departments on matters including, but which stretch beyond the provision of abortion services, to education and other areas within the devolved competency of the NI Assembly.
4. That the General Assembly recognise that with regard to reforming legislation on hate crime, the blunt instrument of the law, even as a last resort, is no substitute for the hard and often challenging work of transforming hearts and minds; and call for any legislation developed in this area by the Northern Ireland Executive or Government of Ireland to be handled with wisdom and sensitivity, recognising that the freedom only to express ideas that are popular is no freedom at all.
5. That the General Assembly encourage the Council for Public Affairs through its State Education Committee, and the Republic of Ireland Panel, to engage with proposed changes and reforms to the education system in both jurisdictions; recognise there is no such thing as 'morally neutral education', and continue to commend a Christian ethos as a valuable framework for nurturing the holistic wellbeing of children and young people, educationally, emotionally, mentally and spiritually.

6. That the General Assembly note the overwhelming opposition on all sides of the community to the UK Government's proposals as laid out in the Northern Ireland Troubles (Legacy and Reconciliation) Bill; and call upon the Secretary of State, not only to take account of the legitimate views of those who feel that access to justice is being denied by these proposals, but also make necessary amendments during the legislative process to address these concerns.
7. That the General Assembly call upon the European Union to take steps to enable the necessary negotiations with the UK Government to take heed of, and seek to understand, all the areas of concern to significant numbers of people within Northern Ireland; and call upon the UK Government to enter in to those negotiations as a matter of priority.
8. That the General Assembly deeply regret that the present circumstances are as such that all parties have not found themselves in a position to re-form the Northern Ireland Assembly and Executive; and call on all to take the necessary steps to seek honourable accommodations focused on the common good, thereby creating the circumstances through which devolution can be restored. Until such a time as this is possible, the General Assembly call upon all current Executive Ministers to find ways of working together collaboratively to address significant issues like healthcare reform, budgetary allocations, education and the cost of living emergency.
9. That the report of the Council for Public Affairs be received.

Section 5 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** (Reports pp80-98) along with Resolutions 17-25 (Reports pp261-262) was submitted by the Very Rev Dr JNI McNeely along with the following Supplementary Report:

## NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

### Correction

Nominations Committee Booklet, Linkage Commission – the Rev KR Graham, be replaced with the Rev RK Graham.

### Revised Resolutions 17(a) and 17(d):

- 17(a) the resignation of the Rev DTR Edwards as Convener of the Home Mission, Irish Mission & Deaconess Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev JR Lambe be appointed in his place.

- 17(d) the resignation of Mr James Livingstone as Convener of the Linkage Commission, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev RK Graham be appointed in his place.

DAVID ALLEN

## AD-HOC AREAS OF WORK UNDER THE GENERAL COUNCIL

### Joint Task Group set up by 2021 General Assembly

1. At the General Assembly of 2021, it was agreed that “a joint task group be formed between the Council for Training in Ministry and the Council for Congregational Life and Witness, to assist ministers and youth workers/leaders in the outworking of ‘Guidance for pastoral care of same-sex attracted people and their families’, and that the Council for Training in Ministry provides support for ministers in using ‘Credible profession of faith and admission to the sacraments: a framework for discussion for kirk sessions” (GA Reports 2021, p.306).
2. The Task Group has been established, and is taking forward its remit, under the convenership of the Rev Albin Rankin.
3. One matter that was discussed related to the remit of the Task Group and led to the consensus that, along with the pastoral guidelines re same-sex attracted people and their families, the Task Group should also incorporate training and resources regarding gender identity. As the original resolution of 2021 General Assembly referred only to the former but not the latter, an additional resolution is appended approving this expansion of the Task Group’s remit.
4. It has been agreed that, because of the nature of the Task Group’s work, in-person meetings are preferable to remote or on-line events. It is proposed to commence these in the church year of 2022-23, ideally in the January-Easter 2023 period, when, God willing, ‘normal’ congregational life will be re-established.

### New Joint Task Group

5. During the last year there have been discussions regarding the role of Auxiliary Ministry within PCI. It has been recognised that while PCI has trained a significant number of potential Auxiliary Ministers, only two part-time posts have ever been created and in fact there are currently none in post. At a time when PCI is experiencing a “shortfall” in terms of Ministers of Word and Sacrament, the use of Auxiliary Ministry posts in a creative manner may be of great value.
6. There is however a lack of clarity in terms of how the current Guidelines operate and indeed as to the role and purpose of the Scheme. As a result, the Linkage Commission has written to the Clerk of Assembly to request that a Task Group be established, to sit under the General Council, with the remit to look again at the current Guidelines as they apply to the Auxiliary Ministry Scheme.

7. It would be useful if such a Task Group not only reviewed all aspects of Auxiliary Ministry Scheme but also looked at its overlap/duplication with other General Assembly approved schemes, such as the Additional Pastoral Personnel Scheme. It should bring together representatives from a number of stake-holders, namely the Council for Training in Ministry, the Linkage Commission, Council for Mission in Ireland and the Council for Congregational Life and Witness. An appropriate resolution is appended.

#### **Additional Resolutions**

- 22(a) That the remit of the Task Group seeking to assist ministers and youth workers/leaders in the outworking of 'Guidance for pastoral care of same-sex attracted people and their families' be expanded to incorporate training and resources regarding gender identity.
- 22(b) That a Task Group be established under General Council to carry forward the review of the Auxiliary Ministry Scheme as outlined in the Supplementary Report and that the office bearers of the General Council be authorised to appoint its initial membership.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

Moved by the Very Rev JNI McNeely, seconded by the Rev Dr TD Allen, and agreed:

17. That the following resignations be accepted, and appointments made:
  - (a) the resignation of the Rev DTR Edwards as Convener of the Home Mission, Irish Mission and Deaconess Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that JR Lambe be appointed in his place.
  - (b) the resignation of the Rev BJ Walker as Convener of the Strategy for Mission Coordination Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev DTR Edwards be appointed in his place.
  - (c) the resignation of the Rev ND Craig as Convener of the Church Relations Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev HM Freeburn be appointed in his place.
  - (d) the resignation of the Rev Dr SE Hughes as Convener of the Council for Global Mission, that she be thanked for her services, and that the Rev SA McCracken, be appointed in her place.
  - (e) the resignation of Mr James Livingstone as Convener of the Linkage Commission, that he be thanked for his services, and that Rev RK Graham, be appointed in his place.

- (f) That the Rev NJ McCullough be re-appointed as Convener of the Council for Training in Ministry for one further year.
18. That the following appointments of General Assembly Trustees be made:
- (a) That Mr Hugo Wilson (elder, Knock) be, and is hereby nominated and appointed by the General Assembly as a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in room of Mr Douglas Crowe, retired, and the appointment of Mr Hugo Wilson as a said Trustee due attestation is made by the signature of the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Clerk of the General Assembly in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Presbyterian Church Act, 1871.
  - (b) That Mr Stephen Warke (elder, Templepatrick) be, and is hereby nominated and appointed by the General Assembly as a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in room of Sir Bruce Robinson, retired, and the appointment of Mr Stephen Warke as a said Trustee due attestation is made by the signature of the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Clerk of the General Assembly in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Presbyterian Church Act, 1871.
19. That the nominations to the General Assembly Commissions, Councils and Committees (as tabled in the separate Nomination Booklet) be approved.
20. That the recommendations of the General Assembly Advisory Committee, relating to post-2022 Assembly and pre-2023 Assembly conferences be adopted.
21. That the General Assembly grant permission for the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to apply to the Education Authority (NI) to become a Regional Voluntary Youth Organisation (RVYO) in the terms outlined in the report to the General Council from the Council for Congregational Life and Witness (CCLW); and that the CCLW be authorised to take forward the process, consulting with the Clerk of Assembly as and when appropriate.
22. That from the 2022 General Assembly onwards, the General Assembly Advisory Committee (under the General Council) be given responsibility for receiving reports from Presbyteries in relation to both Ministers without Charge and Ministers Emeritus.
23. That the remit of the Task Group seeking to assist ministers and youth workers/leaders in the outworking of 'Guidance for pastoral care of same-sex attracted people and their families' be expanded to incorporate training and resources regarding gender identity.
24. That a Task Group be established under General Council to carry forward the review of the Auxiliary Ministry Scheme as outlined in the Supplementary Report and that the office bearers of the General Council be authorised to appoint its initial membership.

25. That, under Par 226(a) of the Code, the Rev Terence Richard Graham be enrolled as Minister Emeritus of the congregation Joymount, Carrickfergus.
26. That the Rev Dr Paul Swinn be enrolled as a Minister Emeritus (Released) of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, remaining under the care of the Presbytery of Dromore.
27. That Section 5 of the report of the General Council be received.

The Final Report of the **GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUSINESS COMMITTEE**, was submitted by the Rev TD Gribben as follows:

### **Final Report of the General Assembly Business Committee**

1. The General Assembly Business Committee met on Friday afternoon 24 June 2022 and resolved to circulate this Final Report to the General Assembly well in advance of it being considered by the Assembly, as the final item on business on Saturday afternoon. Any additional matters which arise prior to that debate will be reported verbally to the House.
2. Members of Assembly will be aware of the number of interim reports on significant matters which have come before this 2022 General Assembly. These include, the republication of the Code, the issue of decision making and dissent, and two issues being considered by the Doctrine Committee, to name but a few. There is a real concern that the current envisaged timing for the 2023 Assembly, opening on Wednesday night with business being conducted from Thursday morning to Saturday afternoon, may simply not be sufficient to deal with the volume of significant business requiring to be dealt with. Therefore Resolution 28 has been licensed and is tabled as a possible way forward, and to test the mind of the Assembly.
3. Related to this, but in many ways a separate matter, the Business Committee agreed to license a Notice of Motion for consideration at this 2022 Assembly, to enable the 2023 Assembly to decide if it wished to make any changes to the opening of the Assembly, with related 'knock-on changes'. This Notice of Motion is tabled as Resolution 27, again to test the mind of the Assembly. It should be stressed that if this notice of motion is received by this 2022 Assembly, it only means that the issue will be debated in 2023 and the earliest any changes (if agreed that year) could take effect would be in 2024.

### **Additional Resolutions**

28. That the Clerk be given authority to finalise and make corrections to the Minutes as required.
29. That the General Assembly receive Notice of Motion to enable proposals for changes to the opening of the General Assembly, and related 'knock-on changes' to be discussed at the 2023 General Assembly; and instruct the General Council, following

recommendations from the General Assembly Business Committee, to report to the 2023 General Assembly, presenting options for that Assembly's consideration.

30. That the next General Assembly be held in Belfast on Wednesday, 21 June 2023, or on another suitable date that month as agreed by the General Council, on the recommendation of the General Assembly Business Committee.
31. That the Final Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

Moved by the Rev TD Gribben seconded by the Rev RMcM Mackay and agreed:

28. That the Clerk be given authority to finalise and make corrections to the Minutes as required.
29. That the General Assembly receive Notice of Motion to enable proposals for changes to the opening of the General Assembly, and related 'knock-on changes' to be discussed at the 2023 General Assembly; and instruct the General Council, following recommendations from the General Assembly Business Committee, to report to the 2023 General Assembly, presenting options for that Assembly's consideration.
30. That the next General Assembly be held in Belfast on Wednesday, 21 June 2023, or on another suitable date that month as agreed by the General Council, on the recommendation of the General Assembly Business Committee.
31. That the Final Report of the General Assembly Business Committee be received.

TREVOR D GRIBBEN

### CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY

The Moderator conducted a closing act of worship and thanked: his Chaplains; Miss Susan Hamilton, Mrs Jenny McClure, Mrs Denise Weir, and Miss Alicia Cotter of the General Secretary's Department; Mr Ed Connolly (Presentations), Mr Steve McMurray, Mr John Willis and their teams (IT, audio, sound); Mr Mark Smith (Press Officer) and the journalists and others who covered the Assembly; Mr James McCormick and the staff in the Creative Production Department; Mr Raymond Robinson and all conferencing and reception staff; Mrs Avril Crawford (Catering Coordination); Mrs Pat Crossley (flower arrangement); Mr Jonathan Rea and the musicians and singers from the New Irish Orchestra and Choir; Rev Mark Spratt (Organist); the stewards from the Belfast City Mission and others; the timekeepers; the Rev George McClelland (Acting Arrangements Panel Convener) and the Rev Roy Mackay (General Assembly Business Committee Convener); and the Clerk and Deputy Clerk of the Assembly.

Thereafter, he declared the Assembly to be dissolved and convened the next Stated General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to meet in Belfast, on Wednesday, 21 June 2023 or on another suitable date that month.

The Moderator pronounced the Benediction.

The sederunt came to a close at 5pm.

Attested by  
TREVOR D GRIBBEN  
Clerk of Assembly



# CHANGES IN THE CODE 2022

ASSEMBLY BUILDINGS,  
BELFAST, BT1 6DW  
DECEMBER, 2022

The following changes have been made in the 1997 edition of the Code, which should be amended accordingly.

Trevor D Gribben  
Clerk of Assembly

## **Par 35 of the Code**

Add a new sub-paragraph (i) in the following terms:

as charity trustees of the congregation, where applicable, execute the vesting declaration required by the Charities Act (Northern Ireland) 2006 to carry into effect a resolution of the General Assembly for the merger of the congregation with another congregation or charity.

## **Par 57(3) of the Code**

Delete the existing Par 57(3) and substitute the following in its place:

When deciding upon the terms of any merger or dissolution the Linkage Commission shall have power to recommend the future ownership or dispersal of property and assets belonging to both or either congregation and congregational trustees shall seek to carry out such recommendations given to them by the Commission.

## **Par 85(5) of the Code**

Delete the existing Par 85(5) and substitute the following in its place:

Where difficulty arises as to whether a marriage by the Church is advisable, the minister may consult with his Kirk Session or avail of the support offered by the Marriage Panel of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness before agreeing to celebrate the marriage.

**Par 85(6) of the Code**

Delete the existing Par 85(6) and substitute the following in its place:

A minister should not join in marriage a member of the Church with one holding beliefs or having a Church membership incompatible with the Christian witness of the Protestant Reformation, until careful instruction has been given in the doctrines and obligations of our evangelical faith, and potential pastoral and practical considerations have been explored for which support is available from the Marriage Panel on request.

**Par 85(7) of the Code**

Delete the existing Par 85(7) and substitute the following in its place:

While this Church does not prohibit the marriage of a divorced person or persons, it is strongly recommended that a minister does not join in marriage a person who has been divorced without having sought to explore potential pastoral and practical considerations for which support is available from the Marriage Panel on request. In the case of a divorced minister wishing to remain in office after re-marriage the approval of Presbytery shall be obtained.

**Par 102(4) of the Code**

Delete the existing Par 102(4) and substitute the following in its place:

That for all meetings of the General Assembly the commission of each representative ruling elder shall be lodged with the Clerk of Assembly.

**Par 106 of the Code**

Add a new sub-paragraph (i) in the following terms:

sanction the merger of a congregation with another congregation, [or with the Presbytery which has jurisdiction over the congregation, or with the General Assembly]

**Par 128(5)(a) of the Code**

Delete existing Par 128(5)(a) and substitute the following in its place:

whether the case is one for continuance, linkage, merger, dissolution, porting or other special provisions as may be appropriate, including dissolution of existing linkages for alternative arrangements;

**Par 240(1) of the Code**

Delete the existing Par 240(1) and substitute the following in its place:

A full statement of the congregational accounts, including those of organisations under the control of the Kirk Session, shall be prepared each year by the Congregational Committee, and duly examined or audited by independent examiners or auditors appointed by the Kirk Session or its Congregational Committee.

**Pars 240(3) and 240(4) of the Code**

Delete the existing Pars 240(3) and 240(4) and substitute the following in its place:

- (3) A list of all contributors to the stipend or weekly freewill offering and to the Central Ministry Fund, with the respective accounts paid by each, shall be similarly prepared; provided that -
  - (a) the list of contributors is shown by number except where a contributor wishes their name to be recorded; but
  - (b) in order to preserve the status of contributors shown by number, their names and numbers shall be held in the joint custody of the Clerk of Kirk Session and the F.W.O. Secretary of the congregation.
- (4) Copies of the independently examined or audited accounts, including those of congregational organisations, and lists of contributors and, if required, the minute book and records of receipts and disbursements of the Congregational Committee, shall each year be submitted to Presbytery, not later than 31st May each year.

**Par 256(3) of the Code**

Delete the existing Par 256(3) and substitute the following in its place:

Upon merger or dissolution of a congregation the Linkage Commission shall also ensure that adequate steps are taken to safeguard all such Church property.

**Par 257(2)(a) of the Code**

Delete the existing Par 257(2)(a) and substitute the following in its place:

The annual report of the Congregational Committee shall include a full statement of accounts, which shall be submitted to the Kirk Session for approval and then, if the Kirk Session deems desirable, its report may be submitted to the congregation for adoption.

**Par 260(h) of the Code**

Delete the existing Par 260(h) and substitute the following in its place:

the names of congregations which have been constituted by order of the General Assembly; and the names of congregations which have been ported, linked, merged or dissolved;

**Par 273(6)(b) of the Code**

Delete the existing Par 273(6)(b) and substitute the following in its place:

No congregation shall be dissolved or merged, with loss of its identity, except by authorisation from the Assembly. Where the Commission has been instructed by the General Assembly to agree terms, where one or more congregations are being merged or dissolved by resolution of the Assembly, the Commission shall endeavour to agree the terms with the Kirk Sessions involved. Where it proves impossible to obtain the agreement of one or more Kirk Sessions, but the Presbytery consents, and in the case of Home Mission congregations the Council for Mission in Ireland consents, the terms shall be recommended by the Commission and all the parties concerned shall seek to carry out such recommendations.

**Par 273(6)(c) of the Code**

Delete the existing Par 273(6)(c) and substitute the following in its place:

When any congregation is considering a proposal for dissolution, merger or linkage with another congregation, no arrangements regarding the sale of its properties and distribution of the proceeds or the income therefrom shall be made without first obtaining the agreement of the Commission.

# STATISTICS

OF THE

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

---

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

- (b) Last year's returns.
- (c) Vacancy during whole or part year.
- \* Interim Session.
- // Special arrangements by Linkage Commission.
- + Church Extension Charge.

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

	Contribs Families	Persons WFO/Stip	Lord's All Age	Commun Baptisms	One Table	CMF Ruling Roll	Sun Sch Commun	Mins Elders	Augmen- & B'd Cls	Total Stipend	tation	Income	All Exps.
1 Ards	8,732	5,466	18,206	48	52	6,796	3,271	433	774	735,878	12,437	812,338	133,347
2 Armagh	4,096	3,264	10,248	73	109	4,725	2,638	244	931	603,031	12,957	654,005	115,357
3 Ballymena	7,774	5,593	17,856	44	65	6,474	3,598	473	1,170	862,942	21,546	909,962	157,083
4 Belfast North	4,756	2,890	8,983	44	19	3,242	1,780	249	483	489,615	0	519,516	93,738
5 Belfast South	2,958	1,950	5,873	29	34	2,635	1,220	317	323	394,306	10,016	467,185	74,664
6 Belfast East	5,898	4,208	12,600	54	77	5,286	2,791	396	803	766,529	37,461	836,104	137,363
7 Carrickfergus	5,535	3,289	12,330	32	25	3,414	1,724	271	414	566,605	123	594,722	101,012
8 Coleraine & Limavady	5,980	4,174	13,310	56	72	8,242	2,962	342	821	749,441	26,305	835,464	145,545
9 Derry & Donegal	R 1,878	1,543	5,254	45	53	4,134	1,266	179	522	355,606	63,499	448,984	97,422
10 Down	3,572	2,495	8,798	63	109	6,270	1,754	210	564	266,598	55	295,359	55,664
11 Dromore	4,493	3,489	9,704	25	24	3,493	1,696	258	364	471,932	1,215	495,935	89,688
12 Dublin & Munster	5,232	3,684	11,552	53	38	4,569	1,636	316	587	659,524	18,431	728,755	115,261
13 Iveagh	R 1,935	1,159	4,461	24	43	1,961	1,268	170	449	623,184	385,129	1,041,582	220,075
14 Monaghan	R 3,864	3,004	9,448	28	26	3,887	1,782	216	550	538,993	8,955	588,369	113,841
15 Newry	R 1,185	1,008	3,292	31	63	2,077	1,154	128	381	280,498	142,767	455,102	101,971
16 Omagh	3,017	2,340	7,868	0	0	63	31	6	16	14,504	0	16,387	3,502
17 Route	3,569	2,974	9,024	70	55	5,947	2,522	257	785	369,510	27,204	415,924	77,838
18 Templepatrick	3,711	2,727	7,908	26	25	4,794	1,919	225	579	487,472	19,301	563,350	106,113
19 Tyrone	4,258	2,973	9,832	30	16	3,348	1,509	232	537	497,753	0	542,118	95,495
	4,214	3,096	9,586	45	21	3,869	2,009	205	831	473,359	1,994	495,849	95,592
Overall Total £	81,690	57,644	183,209	771	816	79,796	36,025	4,787	11,409	9,449,417	198,000	10,298,235	1,802,401
Overall Total €	5,043	3,752	13,125	100	159	8,235	3,719	483	1,368	1,273,792	591,395	1,962,055	422,970

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS										RESTRICTED FUNDS										EXPENDITURE										BALANCES										2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments
	INCOME					EXPENDITURE					INCOME					EXPENDITURE					Total Funds					Unrestricted Funds															
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing														
1	4,585,925	464,926	1,887,380	1,074,707	1,005,570	273,122	571,792	339,976	309,006	1,206,320	309,296	567,976	325,691	191,295	14,373,663	15,487,779	8,785,915	9,977,815											3,076,438												
2	2,411,158	353,043	1,007,323	561,451	1,215,840	154,269	280,967	133,307	163,105	449,010	181,909	319,614	120,586	73,488	10,395,519	11,606,374	5,846,633	6,118,902										2,331,552													
3	3,841,291	506,845	1,903,154	875,635	1,621,114	168,037	642,502	249,604	107,904	659,554	221,022	633,362	202,700	71,824	30,803,539	32,367,049	4,138,959	4,689,148										3,749,665													
4	2,396,881	304,323	1,076,776	473,238	672,266	86,934	301,738	141,515	272,275	562,886	170,394	209,899	110,918	263,350	9,528,798	10,218,093	2,296,519	2,721,171										1,934,319													
5	2,145,897	268,110	846,747	767,884	246,828	64,012	204,752	219,099	283,590	272,088	101,256	195,715	18,801	313,140	13,887,727	13,870,792	3,420,012	3,544,816										1,814,248													
6	3,993,728	462,442	1,605,679	1,348,036	846,555	254,687	426,521	196,098	296,745	321,024	238,460	539,965	176,750	402,400	19,888,431	20,443,898	6,519,222	7,102,893										3,481,675													
7	2,012,543	321,771	1,003,539	514,471	298,032	175,969	109,076	127,032	98,080	297,736	187,618	127,294	111,662	63,121	4,657,610	4,955,028	2,043,030	2,208,712										1,925,887													
8	3,205,174	446,665	1,322,253	745,511	1,328,033	236,043	295,414	233,120	96,236	537,271	247,661	255,923	217,442	78,480	12,373,296	14,135,807	2,618,312	3,273,326										2,694,924													
9	1,142,914	223,867	416,335	358,076	304,719	63,666	73,913	42,119	163,697	309,207	74,495	83,855	40,811	232,225	4,617,745	4,785,261	1,095,854	1,200,856										1,022,982													
9	1,213,274	187,517	436,069	342,188	409,286	103,958	61,183	74,345	30,986	315,589	116,797	65,261	68,556	57,167	6,177,234	6,574,623	3,829,031	4,071,471										1,121,977													
10	1,901,122	314,379	859,763	479,939	387,089	149,551	155,909	88,565	151,576	389,511	167,988	154,026	92,747	109,017	8,202,880	8,524,481	2,083,266	2,182,873										1,816,531													
11	2,722,146	319,985	1,269,048	906,938	1,028,673	159,769	266,276	167,895	204,463	453,034	197,253	245,179	180,864	121,092	11,553,072	12,382,107	6,688,037	6,951,248										2,325,568													
12	2,296,765	469,531	758,543	645,074	201,557	35,340	54,152	7,613	213,663	222,163	84,333	101,859	50,588	74,884	3,945,479	4,331,045	1,891,345	2,235,742										2,035,403													
13	1,747,947	285,300	803,574	484,945	491,437	120,329	141,912	92,418	87,763	308,291	137,258	165,917	104,692	48,098	4,610,577	4,959,502	1,111,601	1,286,988										1,661,866													
14	1,006,621	137,444	359,031	293,674	236,257	39,018	46,314	69,436	48,473	303,805	71,431	63,117	81,859	27,208	3,990,678	3,800,303	981,145	1,094,565										950,224													
14	19,335	2,021	7,806	6,603	6,630	762	1,512	601	92	220	1,684	1,512	640	92	46,534	53,888	28,173	30,156										19,213													
15	37,152	7,304	17,835	9,062	32,891	3,105	2,631	0	2,972	65,422	3,105	2,631	0	2,442	122,815	96,658	38,981	42,778										36,944													
15	1,355,538	233,469	549,273	378,016	418,329	63,953	246,115	107,077	32,594	315,702	61,686	211,119	128,095	10,493	5,225,923	5,553,946	1,340,428	1,546,121										1,276,407													
16	1,902,118	260,281	680,012	717,850	687,504	125,181	160,555	97,415	142,293	657,386	140,843	161,946	89,319	62,575	4,274,009	4,613,969	1,822,181	1,999,620										1,557,820													
17	2,131,142	270,612	789,803	448,876	427,369	114,984	63,393	85,210	176,569	839,841	141,672	52,063	66,496	79,619	8,634,466	8,750,537	3,085,590	3,728,850										1,499,587													
18	1,758,698	290,263	856,045	458,162	480,615	137,942	267,175	124,310	148,014	383,175	162,009	266,542	111,319	157,062	6,981,409	7,091,124	2,083,602	2,083,157										1,706,262													
19	2,038,469	321,539	696,567	526,707	1,017,808	99,830	149,117	106,007	154,841	865,807	152,710	139,751	102,830	85,666	4,536,017	5,203,286	1,759,647	2,197,142										1,793,285													
Overall Total £	41,343,094	5,606,421	17,693,811	11,108,157	12,586,978	2,498,322	4,347,239	2,388,404	2,761,112	8,832,439	2,938,046	4,313,064	2,228,108	2,187,943	175,439,724	186,791,363	59,506,058	65,674,209											38,586,394												
Overall Total €	4,453,432	832,146	1,551,744	1,305,886	775,424	141,129	177,010	119,188	428,805	900,597	233,364	251,460	173,258	386,759	12,276,717	13,013,267	4,007,325	4,803,941											4,045,063												

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

(1) Ards	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballyblack	140	76	247	0	0	130	38	7	12	17,085	0	17,085	3,120
2 Ballycrochan	235	146	506	0	0	181	90	16	22	0	0	0	0
3 Ballygilbert	(c)	212	457	3	0	315	200	12	22	36,414	0	36,949	6,242
4 Ballygrainey	223	158	399	1	0	220	107	14	23	31,593	1,076	33,318	6,242
5 Ballyholme	303	176	717	4	0	224	64	19	21	38,043	0	38,447	6,242
6 Ballywaller	250	187	500	4	0	222	125	7	50	31,926	0	41,497	6,492
7 Bangor – Hamilton Road	(c)	711	1,552	3	9	734	336	28	133	45,969	0	45,926	6,464
8 Bangor – St Andrews	196	161	408	3	9	144	93	10	30	28,476	0	28,836	6,242
9 Bangor – West Church	1,147	550	2,784	12	0	863	325	37	63	47,298	0	47,658	6,242
10 Bangor First	600	304	1,550	2	0	418	159	32	40	44,080	0	44,440	6,242
11 Bangor Trinity	265	194	550	0	0	270	120	23	45	37,142	0	37,502	6,242
12 Carrowdore & Ballyfrenis	150	104	317	0	0	94	31	6	10	17,085	0	17,821	3,120
13 Conlig	167	109	336	1	1	91	30	8	23	29,224	0	30,584	6,242
14 Donaghadee – First	(c)	190	111	300	0	4	118	69	14	6	5,377	5,407	1,082
15 Donaghadee – Shore Street	(c)	542	965	1	2	284	93	12	35	6,777	0	6,837	1,040
16 Giastry	(c)	145	140	278	4	0	82	58	10	25	0	6,120	0
17 Greyabbey – Trinity	277	275	703	4	11	289	220	13	24	34,746	0	35,655	6,862
18 Groomsport	295	190	467	0	0	324	120	24	15	40,788	0	41,239	6,786
19 Helen's Bay	173	115	369	1	3	201	128	2	0	36,869	0	37,229	6,382
20 Kirkcubbin	(b)	65	45	130	0	55	32	3	0	3,808	0	3,808	653
21 Lisnabreen	(c)	197	58	291	0	65	56	4	6	21,223	11,361	39,472	6,274
22 Millisle & Ballycopeland	206	166	356	1	2	97	54	16	10	30,452	0	49,875	6,361
23 Movilla	186	133	336	0	5	164	98	10	5	28,226	0	28,586	6,290
24 Newtownards – First	(b)	230	170	387	1	216	110	17	20	2,230	0	2,252	369
25 Newtownards – Greenwell Street	(b)	656	1,299	1	0	323	255	21	64	41,229	0	42,113	6,441
26 Newtownards – Regent Street	(c)	306	176	670	0	244	56	24	10	0	0	0	0
27 Newtownards – Scriabo	167	96	331	0	0	113	56	11	12	29,133	0	29,493	6,242
28 Newtownards – Second	(c)	111	63	167	0	52	39	6	11	150	0	156	60
29 Newtownards – Stream	234	145	548	1	6	177	80	16	20	35,529	0	36,733	6,242
30 Portaferry	55	54	85	1	0	62	40	3	7	15,406	0	25,300	3,121
31 Portavogie	(c)	98	199	0	0	34	28	4	20	0	0	0	0
Total £	8,732	5,466	18,206	48	52	6,796	3,271	433	774	735,878	12,437	812,338	133,347



**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

Ser/No (1) Words	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS										RESTRICTED FUNDS						EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments
	INCOME			EXPENDITURE			INCOME			EXPENDITURE			Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds						
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing				
1	51,015	9,931	18,884	8,784		45,841	2,744	407	2,255	0	30,396	4,657	460	2,234	0	123,521	126,761	104,528	111,581	50,120					
2	90,910	8,554	6,046	23,725	(c)	84,964	7,619	130,816	6,354	96,382	7,867	9,528	123,871	1,607	156,952	209,367	38,872	92,733	90,232						
3	119,463	20,277	68,638	26,119		7,942	8,965	5,516	1	5,171	1,111	9,735	4,906	2	888	46,872	61,303	16,655	110,764						
4	117,662	17,342	52,485	26,294		16,878	8,800	21,792	0	4,837	8,800	15,971	0	0	0	113,877	152,920	50,888	88,497	117,682					
5	115,431	20,761	76,624	43,036		13,959	11,772	2,259	62,494	14,206	9,888	11,772	2,259	63,058	8,445	288,712	272,420	65,911	47,392	104,931					
6	84,954	18,188	47,485	18,689		9,857	7,507	112	2,993	0	15,338	8,612	1,412	3,144	0	100,170	92,745	48,761	45,785	82,939					
7	584,017	30,987	253,420	117,473	(c)	14,223	51,269	208,357	0	25,422	44,311	51,900	240,812	0	14,373	1,715,618	1,905,630	149,773	289,135	584,017					
8	86,383	16,055	36,638	30,100		451,145	11,476	6,503	3,751	14,702	706,145	8,135	9,940	2,565	36,644	314,621	42,369	74,559	77,879	85,723					
9	1,103,851	31,402	293,940	106,812		37,638	67,206	21,781	64,006	0	393,516	68,438	18,637	66,286	0	2,282,571	2,377,940	1,526,576	1,519,429	532,341					
10	292,441	17,849	146,376	49,151		62,649	16,951	2,153	10,227	35,515	60,536	18,914	7,223	12,272	0	972,224	984,328	936,967	942,109	140,432					
11	140,432	15,561	96,486	48,243		7,597	11,795	25,070	2,537	0	937	11,795	24,053	3,512	0	92,601	109,512	75,077	92,341	62,882					
12	65,794	11,081	25,634	9,188		4,437	3,606	1,838	4,125	23	5,607	6,233	1,802	3,367	0	83,107	82,020	55,027	27,435	68,984					
13	69,314	13,108	39,420	11,378	(c)	57,499	3,428	2,833	554	8,216	3,930	5,488	4,187	670	0	83,107	82,020	55,027	27,435	68,984					
14	76,619	8,483	20,808	22,868	(c)	15,906	6,270	4,039	0	536	7,275	6,800	4,064	0	1,300	51,385	83,056	41,827	28,391	74,942					
15	193,618	19,431	30,886	120,206	(c)	55,104	16,398	41,524	4,988	6,776	0	14,867	22,075	4,196	8,289	1,271,902	1,470,370	1,040,558	1,088,159	192,809					
16	64,984	5,280	10,920	20,214	(c)	47,934	3,300	685	6,571	2,059	49,245	5,000	3,160	3,726	2,473	77,614	102,489	18,174	42,538	64,984					
17	185,854	23,718	63,285	57,564	(c)	25,249	6,675	29,010	6,869	35,449	5,223	11,390	21,774	4,556	16,559	576,588	681,625	483,646	498,515	185,313					
18	111,001	21,601	85,254	27,755	(c)	8,492	4,470	21,181	0	40,902	8,398	10,330	18,820	0	600	1,056,902	1,070,182	162,285	183,676	110,861					
19	82,913	18,725	47,964	24,968	(c)	9,958	5,891	5,338	651	61	20,379	6,553	3,105	0	1,486	84,675	85,967	33,659	26,709	81,205					
20	24,273	6,205	17,277	5,680	(c)	1,561	0	2,786	0	1,054	5,561	1,024	1,762	0	0	178,948	171,835	-8,739	-10,638	22,669					
21	47,410	8,773	31,383	5,903	(c)	7,468	3,516	2,053	11,036	17,970	8,438	3,712	1,613	8,590	15,229	29,586	35,397	10,782	12,133	47,045					
22	73,989	15,245	43,100	13,943	(c)	4,929	3,673	1,845	2,559	2,005	5,688	6,273	1,969	1,961	328	122,441	125,433	24,246	25,947	73,178					
23	80,356	15,541	48,249	17,184	(c)	31,014	3,619	4,341	4,536	0	31,015	7,272	3,293	2,770	0	28,903	26,855	13,064	8,793	76,511					
24	87,430	9,990	18,174	20,674	(c)	8,972	7,286	8,073	6,581	2,148	55,657	9,030	7,550	4,706	2,672	108,500	99,947	81,194	46,798	87,430					
25	219,358	17,737	108,418	66,122	(c)	69,322	6,240	60,949	20,008	0	6,132	0	60,582	27,136	0	1,434,694	1,518,204	1,377,103	1,461,949	219,358					
26	153,449	13,195	56,620	38,556	(c)	25,654	12,041	6,240	329	0	13,688	12,050	6,714	486	0	1,411,252	1,469,655	1,287,703	1,346,681	107,212					
27	97,868	15,400	61,380	5,646	(c)	6,088	0	7,807	11,583	26,185	12,894	6,910	5,548	9,582	13,379	203,311	221,158	38,489	44,030	90,489					
28	55,331	4,406	30	23,241	(c)	1,939	4,757	4,939	162	246	2,299	4,118	2,825	4,028	796	41,071	66,702	36,280	63,646	35,331					
29	112,863	22,135	57,958	38,049	(c)	19,059	8,198	14,679	25,618	0	27,097	8,198	10,376	20,602	0	103,302	84,324	42,795	25,536	108,953					
30	41,669	4,071	23,639	14,621	(c)	1,737	1,880	0	0	0	0	3,208	1,523	0	0	171,286	169,510	156,469	155,807	39,052					
31	46,233	3,894	0	34,590	(c)	7,009	835	2,778	1	0	7,801	1,837	232	20	0	18,217	25,767	17,334	21,483	41,396					
Total £	4,585,925	464,926	1,887,380	1,074,707		1,005,570	273,122	571,782	393,976	309,006	1,206,320	309,296	567,976	325,691	191,295	14,273,663	15,487,779	8,785,615	9,977,415	3,876,438					

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(2) Armagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Aforey	147	112	365	0	0	112	57	6	27	18,878	0	20,936	4,162
2 Armaghbrague	34	33	74	0	0	30	25	4	7	10,892	0	10,892	2,060
3 Bellville	// (c)	14	31	0	0	17	10	2	0	0	0	0	0
4 Benburb	49	38	148	2	0	67	41	3	12	9,348	0	9,348	2,209
5 Caledon	44	38	107	1	0	66	41	4	18	9,258	0	9,258	2,220
6 Cladyamore	(c)	59	160	1	2	128	37	5	16	7,187	46	7,437	1,568
7 Clare	89	78	228	0	0	100	51	5	21	9,379	0	9,398	2,060
8 Craugvon	100	70	264	3	0	126	113	4	54	21,090	7,975	30,191	6,242
9 Drumhillery	63	45	179	1	3	99	44	6	14	11,444	0	11,446	3,120
10 Druminnis	137	126	350	3	1	194	103	7	34	17,723	0	17,832	3,991
11 First Armagh	259	178	569	3	10	306	113	16	15	39,208	0	39,568	6,242
12 Keady - First	79	71	163	2	0	88	70	3	33	21,784	0	24,344	4,162
13 Keady - Second	42	42	90	0	3	53	23	4	9	11,444	4,884	17,837	3,120
14 Knappagh	76	58	224	3	0	115	60	7	32	15,417	0	15,801	3,120
15 Lislooney	91	86	252	6	0	128	60	5	49	15,417	0	15,417	3,120
16 Loughgall	115	90	274	5	2	96	96	9	37	17,660	52	18,093	3,120
17 Lurgan - First	98	74	194	0	2	95	54	5	5	38,457	0	38,817	7,027
18 Lurgan - Hill Street	333	252	738	3	0	330	280	15	35	43,692	0	47,652	6,242
19 Minterburn	103	90	324	5	2	186	74	8	30	18,515	0	19,210	4,583
20 Moy	122	101	250	2	1	151	84	8	30	18,697	0	22,500	4,420
21 Portadown - Armagh Road	200	130	469	3	0	211	55	24	0	36,467	0	36,827	6,242
22 Portadown - First	518	439	1,178	3	11	450	172	26	87	46,188	0	46,548	6,242
23 Redrock	154	138	449	4	3	280	95	9	52	18,073	0	18,433	4,862
24 Richhill	345	274	1,000	6	19	380	241	13	150	45,409	0	46,252	7,518
25 Tartaraghan	145	89	405	2	0	105	63	9	57	13,494	0	13,601	3,120
26 Tassagh	(c)	58	149	3	0	140	45	4	3	7,187	0	7,187	1,568
27 The Mall, Armagh	218	200	495	3	4	242	109	14	21	40,397	0	58,489	6,735
28 Vinecash	// (c)	61	219	0	0	47	32	4	8	0	0	0	0
29 Waringstown	314	220	900	9	46	383	290	15	75	40,326	0	40,691	6,242
Total £	4,096	3,264	10,248	73	109	4,725	2,538	244	931	603,031	12,957	654,005	115,357

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (2) Armagh	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds				
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
1	54,990	10,409	25,416	14,903	25,270	5,683	12,758	5,245	749	15,095	5,770	10,706	5,014	845	89,470	105,432	91,464	94,106	54,990
2	21,880	3,888	16,984	4,398	2,662	1,458	255	3,751	0	482	1,570	235	3,582	0	85,060	84,049	39,115	35,735	21,880
3	14,764	0	12,264	0	465	781	0	0	242	794	951	0	0	0	81,660	10,403	7,140	9,822	14,764
4	31,428	4,387	13,846	9,920	9,430	2,278	170	2,501	0	2,979	2,434	170	806	0	60,454	72,110	31,342	34,088	26,024
5	24,242	3,630	12,542	4,841	5,930	1,175	720	1,671	0	2,298	1,899	720	530	5	46,004	51,814	22,180	26,895	24,202
6	41,887	5,273	11,254	12,158	17,921	2,395	2,289	687	0	0	3,189	2,065	844	0	129,399	157,795	14,349	24,724	41,637
7	45,800	8,098	12,682	12,235	35,938	0	9,601	1,745	66	8,009	4,500	4,229	3,883	1	222,834	282,427	59,077	70,784	61,945
8	99,361	10,963	31,275	16,913	1,963	3,470	2,489	5,097	300	3,183	4,348	2,625	4,379	936	31,525	63,563	20,514	54,650	89,168
9	25,745	4,851	12,472	10,077	13,223	2,462	1,107	1,987	2	58	3,005	850	845	9	103,535	115,894	26,898	24,752	24,780
10	78,047	12,766	31,374	14,676	34,930	4,214	2,103	2,523	0	54,969	6,288	2,105	3,113	0	141,057	137,643	82,154	74,311	75,902
11	120,585	23,493	50,700	34,781	0	10,944	3,350	2,032	0	0	10,344	3,350	2,032	0	201,760	213,371	178,548	190,159	118,582
12	91,955	9,991	22,274	29,463	8,006	2,910	190	2,541	909	0	4,165	1,235	1,149	0	239,796	278,030	179,278	209,505	91,855
13	30,009	4,189	16,022	6,911	9,083	2,742	2,057	2,479	566	6,257	1,938	1,917	2,006	0	881,140	95,838	65,628	68,515	29,269
14	44,270	7,380	20,563	13,297	38,720	3,389	3,950	0	400	101,197	3,389	3,950	0	422	1,06,621	77,152	32,213	35,243	41,480
15	41,912	6,948	20,563	9,993	7,051	3,582	1,751	0	939	590	3,605	1,655	0	1,485	255,962	286,188	46,250	49,430	40,437
16	55,024	8,730	23,064	11,748	25,972	4,280	9,457	15,827	0	4,028	4,280	17,995	11,802	0	167,114	195,127	95,439	46,735	53,754
17	71,701	19,309	53,086	13,519	0	0	0	0	19,250	0	3,437	10,552	0	7,029	139,828	123,847	110,946	93,233	66,458
18	215,574	29,427	106,888	30,524	56,753	0	53,370	7,545	0	32,682	13,200	40,091	4,245	0	877,738	949,215	400,292	492,934	207,327
19	51,134	8,956	25,088	28,610	43,128	5,473	1,166	10,787	0	9,237	5,473	1,486	6,347	0	89,457	57,476	88,151	55,465	48,004
20	51,142	10,891	25,682	12,951	43,128	9,555	3,760	1,870	53,082	6,395	9,555	3,759	3,050	61	164,592	215,527	119,620	25,596	62,650
21	293,094	29,628	99,885	60,985	273,911	21,483	69,592	0	1,603	13,241	18,933	69,592	23	3,656	2,463,556	2,617,352	1,257,517	166,671	199,231
22	61,346	12,905	28,021	12,173	155,899	5,680	1,541	9,982	0	182,307	5,625	1,743	8,133	0	73,605	76,816	4,507	13,107	57,905
23	312,992	30,948	150,774	54,947	74,769	21,347	52,031	6,176	43,804	7,452	21,347	89,756	4,347	21,173	2,033,613	2,124,399	1,820,475	1,857,148	309,789
24	70,916	9,941	31,418	21,181	26,754	5,450	6,086	11,985	0	40	5,450	9,274	10,467	0	317,420	349,840	61,621	67,805	70,601
25	35,205	4,511	12,395	10,068	1,922	1,727	195	0	53	0	3,201	495	35	205	82,228	89,820	22,963	28,398	34,323
26	140,690	23,596	59,731	23,257	15,992	10,140	1,013	10,368	0	5,206	10,610	1,013	10,368	0	274,309	319,617	192,767	227,828	134,208
27	31,104	2,223	12,306	9,140	5,226	2,889	1,254	1,626	32	741	2,889	1,254	1,051	0	144,600	157,128	85,137	92,572	27,129
28	220,035	28,521	102,453	50,965	317,410	15,441	36,721	17,878	39,827	11,990	15,441	35,151	24,038	37,662	1,984,198	2,025,289	899,911	1,925,028	212,725
29	2,411,158	353,043	1,087,323	561,451	1,215,840	154,289	280,367	133,307	163,105	449,010	191,909	319,614	120,586	73,488	10,385,519	11,606,374	5,846,633	6,118,902	2,331,562

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
(3) Ballymena													
1 Ballee	135	110	250	0	1	90	34	7	0	23,967	6,223	38,913	6,242
2 Ballykeel	160	105	225	0	3	93	60	9	25	23,111	7,699	31,170	6,642
3 Ballyvaghan	296	207	800	5	0	295	210	13	85	35,179	0	35,539	6,242
4 Brookside	265	174	587	0	0	189	116	16	20	37,874	0	38,234	6,437
5 Broughshane – First	260	246	450	1	0	200	121	12	40	35,545	0	38,623	6,242
6 Broughshane – Second	(c)	331	203	0	2	233	99	22	42	18,935	0	19,139	3,360
7 Buckna	243	189	614	4	5	229	130	15	79	35,399	0	36,428	6,381
8 Cairnabana	*	80	72	1	0	67	48	5	20	16,040	3,812	20,212	4,259
9 Carnlough/Cushendall	(c)	67	57	0	0	47	20	4	15	0	0	0	0
10 Churchtown	(c)	130	90	1	0	148	60	9	25	11,016	0	11,162	2,666
11 Clough	285	250	740	5	0	310	125	16	30	36,071	0	37,002	7,423
12 Cloughwater	155	118	388	0	0	149	77	8	66	28,653	0	29,561	6,746
13 Connor	320	198	759	0	0	277	128	20	70	40,612	0	40,972	6,466
14 Cuningham Memorial	(c)	580	337	1	0	380	159	21	35	11,036	0	12,273	2,032
15 Eskiyane	40	29	116	0	0	33	19	3	0	10,170	0	10,170	954
16 First Ahoghill	395	286	954	2	8	302	180	31	67	37,866	0	38,276	8,642
17 First Ballymena	347	234	680	4	0	312	106	24	28	42,305	0	43,025	6,242
18 Glenarm	30	30	53	0	0	21	15	1	0	23,690	3,812	27,502	2,422
19 Glenwherry	(c)	180	134	0	0	123	80	15	13	22,772	0	23,210	4,682
20 Grange	(c)	132	86	0	0	98	48	4	0	0	0	0	0
21 Harryville	276	200	414	0	2	165	90	22	21	40,107	0	40,467	6,449
22 High Kirk	617	447	1,409	3	21	722	471	22	66	46,368	0	46,747	6,842
23 Kells	199	159	461	0	0	185	85	21	14	34,698	0	35,907	5,691
24 Killymarris	229	190	533	1	2	204	90	12	50	32,796	0	33,221	6,669
25 Newcrowmmeelin	* (c)	51	47	110	0	46	34	3	0	0	0	0	0
26 Portlengone - First	320	199	775	2	0	260	202	19	88	41,576	0	41,954	6,242
27 Townhill	105	70	221	0	0	69	52	7	19	23,227	0	23,987	4,888
28 Rasharkin	159	117	363	0	0	124	92	11	22	28,562	0	28,967	6,538
29 Trinity (Ahoghill)	205	180	440	0	15	162	150	17	20	33,428	0	34,164	7,210
30 Wellington	682	550	1,630	2	0	578	338	45	170	45,307	0	45,667	6,242
31 West Church	500	279	1,136	9	6	363	159	39	40	46,632	0	47,470	6,242
Total £	7,774	5,593	17,856	44	65	6,474	3,598	473	1,170	862,942	21,546	909,962	157,093

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser/No	(3) Ballymena	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments		
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments						
		Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ- isations	Others	Opening		Closing	Opening
1	Ballee	53,081	44,708	0	12,328	3,321	2,500	514	3,241	0	1,557	2,500	2,004	1,874	0	73,597	71,283	10,358	6,403	
2	Ballykeel	82,176	6,439	43,580	24,541	5,907	0	15,245	21	0	8,210	0	18,160	323	0	138,748	140,854	67,945	75,448	
3	Ballykeshan	139,268	21,545	83,124	40,556	118,666	5,615	23,133	2,703	710	14,238	10,732	16,161	2,814	454	632,782	700,253	350,213	344,945	
4	Brookside	112,307	18,271	65,835	26,577	11,415	2,570	70,989	7,213	17,027	3,958	2,570	69,937	6,790	16,200	226,602	247,985	151,011	152,235	
5	Broughshane - First	130,247	12,380	58,164	18,877	208,065	5,773	3,770	7,955	5,385	6,070	11,009	3,306	7,283	15,979	986,011	1,214,138	120,911	161,737	
6	Broughshane - Second	(c)	142,945	18,545	59,624	31,450	0	7,497	54,952	6,181	5	0	59,948	13,435	0	220,058	259,631	84,275	107,315	
7	Buaca	95,468	10,773	70,974	23,470	74,580	6,414	24,904	9,576	13,054	0	7,500	25,108	8,600	5,746	1,192,902	1,282,722	37,334	24,450	
8	Calmeath	32,901	2,861	26,190	9,722	18,530	0	6,258	904	0	4,165	0	6,258	1,258	0	210,397	218,536	68,777	62,965	
9	Carrnaghy/Osbandill	(c)	22,378	1,843	0	13,586	712	976	1,552	683	50	15	976	1,552	932	180	72,470	79,747	59,180	66,129
10	Churchtown	(c)	72,494	9,280	22,838	22,776	13,730	3,366	2,170	2,651	2,510	22,082	3,366	2,170	5,245	55	336,289	345,325	82,804	99,324
11	Clough	100,050	19,915	60,754	16,513	18,380	8,080	249	851	2,350	19,253	8,080	4,129	1,638	0	438,850	488,528	370,654	389,779	
12	Cloughwater	76,277	13,878	43,216	14,631	11,999	4,520	10,170	7,940	0	7,410	4,520	10,189	7,356	0	58,680	68,384	16,313	21,263	
13	Conor	147,188	28,339	67,043	23,111	27,880	0	22,388	13,146	2,844	54,081	0	21,327	10,175	222	2,256,729	2,285,957	228,412	257,107	
14	Cunningham Memorial	(c)	206,110	16,757	55,413	51,971	52,828	22,919	12,894	4,412	0	33,165	23,242	12,119	5,206	0	883,730	984,120	591,830	673,234
15	Esplanade	30,459	30,459	4,344	12,384	4,619	2,873	2,200	4,348	0	1,670	419	2,200	8,325	0	22,423	29,860	21,773	26,308	
16	First Abigail	160,901	14,457	91,097	30,694	76,253	6,825	24,169	5,128	0	38,870	6,890	31,254	5,258	0	3,866,589	3,321,925	6,040	31,083	
17	First Ballymena	158,851	31,682	90,085	24,630	139,699	10,558	25,150	13,173	42,053	1,798	10,558	24,302	9,242	22,330	1,800,483	1,775,340	54,232	127,694	
18	Glenties	22,520	5,621	7,650	4,486	6,862	434	0	912	0	2,626	434	0	883	0	68,327	77,645	43,275	48,038	
19	Glenwilly	(c)	90,467	15,481	30,190	32,005	14,396	5,000	853	1,382	0	6,024	5,000	1,084	1,632	0	137,780	158,482	95,355	106,396
20	Grange	(c)	59,661	4,163	12,489	13,127	8,788	3,752	1,099	209	1	7,543	4,753	1,099	300	0	113,054	143,110	81,941	110,942
21	Harryville	160,274	24,382	76,282	22,844	23,761	0	25,719	5,987	0	16,339	11,808	15,635	7,345	0	259,728	300,834	84,502	94,723	
22	Hill Kirk	402,477	20,224	279,241	71,176	213,439	26,069	117,275	65,136	2,000	157,349	15,000	111,365	61,347	600	2,180,086	2,280,160	182,215	180,128	
23	Kells	160,982	19,342	78,154	23,882	32,574	0	36,363	0	1,450	3,820	0	34,410	0	818	235,733	306,676	87,553	127,157	
24	Killymaris	100,984	17,871	43,798	44,016	13,124	9,904	1,760	2,367	2,233	8,702	9,904	1,760	4,235	5,065	247,147	247,032	187,180	182,987	
25	Newtowncommin	(c)	32,822	2,823	11,738	3,454	4,169	732	4,740	2,561	13	4,532	732	1,036	3,525	0	82,827	100,024	36,972	51,779
26	Pardnonghlan - First	182,371	26,303	34,158	10,418	79,955	4,788	33,337	5,641	0	49,504	12,166	27,500	5,301	0	484,207	573,928	309,849	352,630	
27	Townhill	55,087	80,007	67,775	28,412	14,320	7,738	5,874	6,488	151	11,065	7,738	6,678	5,338	706	224,814	246,987	150,322	159,449	
28	Rusharkin	83,046	15,487	41,147	17,285	14,320	8,500	18,279	9,827	231	11,303	8,500	20,897	5,257	0	176,512	197,650	39,986	52,217	
29	Trinity (Abigail)	93,883	17,734	53,589	10,039	147,737	8,100	16,279	9,827	231	11,303	8,500	20,897	5,257	0	176,512	197,650	39,986	52,217	
30	Wellington	411,352	30,924	169,792	168,394	325,601	0	119,655	11,479	0	156,554	29,344	75,840	17,006	0	6,189,176	6,419,509	348,705	383,340	
31	West Church	227,279	18,653	137,688	45,946	77,512	17,000	11,545	650	7,212	7,192	17,000	7,491	650	1,747	7,797,262	7,901,954	153,008	179,822	
Total £		3,841,291	505,845	1,803,154	563,635	1,621,114	168,037	642,502	249,604	107,904	688,554	271,022	653,362	202,700	71,824	30,803,538	32,387,049	4,136,959	4,689,148	

Note: The letter 'P' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
(4) Belfast North													
1 Abbey Monkstown	269	147	480	0	0	148	90	10	29	33,382	0	34,342	6,523
2 Abbott's Cross	192	171	354	6	0	161	92	6	27	34,333	0	34,693	6,467
3 Alexandra	199	119	385	1	3	82	65	9	5	28,317	0	28,677	6,242
4 Ballygomartin	(c)	85	182	1	0	59	47	5	40	0	0	0	0
5 Ballyhenry	217	160	427	5	5	188	125	12	27	34,265	0	34,625	6,314
6 Ballysilian	(c)	103	327	0	1	77	53	9	13	1,567	0	1,629	336
7 Carronney	(c)	894	1,745	4	1	781	355	45	160	0	0	0	0
8 Crumlin Road	(c)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Eglinton	261	173	499	5	1	173	77	12	27	32,681	0	33,041	6,242
10 Glengormley	304	194	568	1	0	229	112	22	15	36,720	0	37,080	6,242
11 Immanuel	160	102	195	2	3	125	95	12	0	35,647	0	36,607	6,458
12 New Mossley	(c)	50	160	0	0	71	67	6	14	0	0	0	0
13 Newington	(c)	46	71	0	0	20	20	2	0	0	0	0	0
14 Rathcoole	(c)	78	310	2	1	61	43	5	8	26,406	0	27,511	5,873
15 Rosemary	200	119	400	0	0	176	71	16	0	38,498	0	45,841	6,395
16 Seaview	124	74	182	0	0	48	31	3	10	32,684	0	33,044	6,242
17 Sinclair Seamens	175	105	311	0	0	51	39	11	10	16,517	0	25,458	3,894
18 West Kirk	240	89	580	7	0	89	62	11	18	31,208	0	36,003	6,242
19 Whiteabbey	412	249	882	3	0	475	208	30	20	42,457	0	42,817	6,645
20 Whitehouse	251	181	500	5	0	168	85	21	55	32,252	0	34,387	7,381
21 Woodvale	185	119	425	2	4	60	43	7	5	32,681	0	33,761	6,242
<b>Total £</b>	<b>4,756</b>	<b>2,890</b>	<b>8,983</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>1,780</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>489,615</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>519,516</b>	<b>93,738</b>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser/No	(4) Belfast/ North	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments			
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing				
		Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities						Organ- isations	Others	
1	Abney Monistown	156,630	17,194	47,367	13,618	30,308	7,389	6,076	9,143	1,329	22,005	7,389	6,266	5,002	773	79,131	171,062	36,000	82,401	82,218	
2	Abert's Cross	117,591	18,918	49,828	29,217	43,750	663	13,578	8,768	4,444	16,007	8,323	4,038	6,628	8,130	94,450	141,945	86,444	81,991	109,075	
3	Alexandra	87,967	14,568	45,398	13,085	5,961	6,650	4,586	5,633	10,326	10,110	3,555	4,458	4,938	6,126	107,691	126,576	68,781	83,319	83,759	
4	Ballygumartin	(c)	57,446	8,827	9,194	0	2,057	0	6,180	96	0	5,238	886	3,530	106	42,563	75,049	37,932	68,428	56,486	
5	Ballyhenry	(c)	115,605	19,755	60,204	22,622	62,642	6,238	36,014	3,254	0	60,120	8,666	30,572	4,080	0	951,967	989,501	78,425	90,949	112,681
6	Ballysitan	(c)	81,240	7,994	141,35	31,942	20,503	7,772	1,757	6,751	215	12,348	8,021	1,935	279	132,916	164,747	63,591	90,960	79,980	
7	Carmaney	(c)	235,992	20,050	131,239	64,807	273,547	0	21,171	16,789	164,452	270,424	24,883	8,353	15,737	143,040	2,854,764	2,888,082	50,858	72,552	202,494
8	Crumlin Road	(c)	9,509	0	3,108	8,858	0	0	582	0	0	2,494	0	0	0	187,656	183,287	184,949	180,046	710	
9	Eglinton	100,874	15,079	47,970	17,785	59,633	7,487	2,849	40,833	15,477	4,422	7,487	4,674	21,604	28,622	507,705	587,215	57,818	32,633	89,047	
10	Glangambley	127,236	21,586	47,856	38,845	35,437	3,394	28,818	4,456	0	23,385	11,054	19,582	3,015	0	329,947	383,957	192,281	217,573	126,551	
11	Inmanuel	119,213	20,815	48,127	35,349	40,312	7,580	3,273	10,415	1,526	3,362	7,600	24,288	9,176	3,369	750,415	750,448	285,628	274,162	112,527	
12	New Missiony	(c)	51,344	3,536	8,306	11,984	9,031	1,445	1,280	48	326	14,638	3,689	1,255	2,067	276	57,299	75,420	35,461	58,638	42,185
13	Newington	(c)	41,279	3,483	9,920	11,496	2,714	2,116	366	60	0	2,054	2,250	1,006	152	128	64,401	80,447	58,214	74,310	37,990
14	Rathcoole	(c)	53,301	11,942	39,551	6,880	5,424	4,733	2,561	2,405	230	4,025	4,733	2,653	1,238	290	481,196	44,396	22,506	16,894	51,937
15	Rosemary	175,132	20,719	66,123	22,589	16,678	8,328	11,906	1,643	5,164	20,676	8,328	12,056	2,102	3,979	287,030	329,389	153,330	218,871	108,538	
16	Seaview	57,319	13,138	46,320	12,532	2,805	2,777	3,231	10,195	325	976	2,777	3,268	8,939	0	81,588	70,665	70,280	55,384	54,136	
17	Sinclear Seamans	56,880	9,778	25,435	10,867	8,676	3,212	4,300	818	0	10,887	5,798	4,360	808	0	387,945	403,798	357,475	385,656	56,686	
18	West Kirk	106,770	16,219	60,173	16,291	1,760	60	41	1,718	20,512	9,013	6,467	41	1,707	33,829	75,482	62,603	44,648	47,075	91,008	
19	Whiteabbey	253,970	30,066	179,885	48,967	36,955	0	120,480	4,407	0	26,954	25,000	68,821	3,161	0	1,241,326	1,273,924	124,524	120,484	244,245	
20	Whitehouse	273,114	19,670	71,314	27,787	40,946	12,278	38,639	6,596	47,853	47,661	10,421	11,202	6,315	34,441	1,107,941	1,298,056	209,440	382,983	116,637	
21	Woodvale	109,419	14,281	65,680	18,515	5,826	3,235	250	1,403	0	4,319	6,461	175	1,566	0	148,370	157,498	117,778	125,310	75,539	
Total £		2,386,881	304,323	1,076,776	473,238	672,266	86,534	301,738	141,515	272,275	582,888	170,824	209,889	110,918	263,350	9,528,798	10,318,093	2,386,519	2,721,171	1,934,319	

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

## THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

## Presbytery

(5) Belfast South	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballycairn	* (c) 170	108	290	0	0	66	55	5	0	0	0	0	0
2 Belvoir	(c) 64	32	85	0	0	29	17	6	0	0	0	0	0
3 Cooke Centenary	(c) 240	123	524	3	0	153	75	18	13	5,571	0	7,206	1,040
4 Dunmurry	(c) 145	109	284	5	10	132	71	18	16	29,136	0	29,496	6,242
5 Fisherwick	(c) 279	176	627	5	1	255	105	38	35	0	0	2,993	2,136
6 Fitzroy	(c) 206	151	501	0	0	312	125	21	30	39,637	0	40,024	6,242
7 Great Victoria Street	//	65	119	0	0	30	19	8	0	13,464	1,601	30,490	6,242
8 Klimakee	(c) 80	50	140	0	0	90	40	17	12	26,861	2,975	30,962	6,242
9 Lowe Memorial	(c) 299	201	598	7	0	214	116	28	15	45,666	0	46,026	6,242
10 Malone	(c) 176	144	396	1	0	250	98	20	44	38,421	0	38,781	6,242
11 McCracken Memorial	(c) 211	164	473	0	0	292	80	25	19	40,830	0	48,748	6,242
12 Newtownbreda	(c) 296	229	520	2	0	379	110	53	27	49,975	0	50,358	7,864
13 Richview	(c) 70	66	88	0	0	25	16	5	0	0	0	0	0
14 Sainfield Road	(c) 288	204	570	3	22	185	140	25	69	36,414	0	36,774	6,242
15 Taughmonagh	(c) 110	26	240	0	0	20	18	5	0	0	5,440	36,276	1,224
16 Townsend Street	(c) 59	49	118	0	0	40	15	10	3	32,684	0	33,044	6,242
17 Windsor	(c) 200	53	300	3	1	163	120	15	40	35,647	0	36,007	6,242
Total £	2,958	1,950	5,873	29	34	2,635	1,220	317	323	394,306	10,016	467,185	74,684



**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser/No (5) Belfast South	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	78,405	8,643	29,586	43,088	0	2,789	195	366	12,022	0	2,800	195	0	10	224,842	284,107	143,525	140,413	78,039
2	26,180	2,662	0	20,527	4,061	2,510	4,074	554	9,074	3,765	2,510	3,809	1,185	3,044	37,459	46,410	17,633	20,624	26,096
3	138,048	13,240	16,567	50,350	46,011	0	8,045	7,521	1	43,320	0	8,045	3,250	0	158,450	223,304	-91,834	-33,843	135,573
4	116,305	14,784	40,356	19,307	5,925	5,105	5,628	984	3,160	10,168	4,000	3,335	1,878	1,575	129,253	170,747	99,016	140,894	114,710
5	285,514	22,720	77,844	167,002	0	2,387	0	0	161,020	0	14,684	0	0	0	3,409,828	3,412,477	501,297	536,035	261,283
6	110,901	15,808	60,300	15,048	105,862	12,000	23,608	0	51,978	55,900	12,000	34,800	0	42,291	1,766,308	1,834,510	202,702	222,447	94,670
7	24,600	5,687	23,912	11,081	497	3,732	669	0	0	32,345	3,732	669	0	0	383,416	385,488	281,288	265,188	24,600
8	59,042	13,218	38,587	10,061	2,787	1,550	450	2,830	0	5,080	1,550	1,500	3,615	0	39,666	34,714	9,634	7,760	53,622
9	386,238	30,252	119,582	119,204	0	15,335	59,116	5,280	0	0	15,335	65,762	2,388	0	1,281,387	1,384,833	1,219,319	1,385,940	229,713
10	151,772	26,117	72,167	59,455	0	3,710	7,835	0	325	0	0	7,917	0	1,806	273,458	285,142	81,302	75,315	151,499
11	154,179	22,447	90,701	55,437	10,475	7,038	27,254	2,839	626	4,856	7,038	27,501	5,049	0	235,497	246,679	20,604	6,186	121,704
12	188,012	27,524	80,833	36,173	25,916	500	18,995	1,258	1,335	43,452	13,880	7,186	511	0	215,191	145,082	291,315	164,951	185,820
13	44,453	3,174	0	36,121	3,374	1,815	403	1	13,006	6,820	3,807	753	225	5,688	105,648	112,302	25,874	29,125	32,990
14	164,025	23,982	91,119	42,982	32,781	0	43,440	306	0	4,219	12,800	28,989	700	62,488	3,649,536	3,635,280	140,473	93,512	164,025
15	12,402	3,901	0	3,586	0	200	1,165	0	0	0	200	1,165	0	0	2,482	7,397	2,482	7,397	9,781
16	102,087	13,289	59,611	29,104	9,239	915	3,875	0	1,710	62,063	955	3,889	0	203	539,861	468,563	382,678	382,697	46,521
17	103,724	20,482	49,562	49,358	0	4,416	0	0	29,333	0	6,885	0	0	6,211	1,385,445	1,283,757	172,724	170,363	83,592
Total £	2,145,897	265,110	848,747	767,884	246,828	64,012	204,732	21,909	283,590	272,088	101,256	195,715	18,801	313,140	13,887,727	13,870,792	3,420,012	3,544,616	1,814,248

Note: The letter "H" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
(c) Belfast East													
1 Belmont	345	234	768	1	0	394	100	26	20	41,640	0	42,071	6,242
2 Bloomfield	353	303	776	7	1	388	252	37	45	42,587	0	42,947	7,034
3 Castlereagh	171	149	296	0	2	105	87	9	31	32,817	0	33,177	6,242
4 Christ Church, Dundonald	205	135	427	1	0	157	81	7	30	33,441	0	33,801	6,242
5 Cregagh	211	182	422	2	4	222	138	18	31	36,081	0	36,441	6,791
6 Dundonald	300	218	579	0	4	195	135	15	40	46,188	0	46,548	6,548
7 Garnerville	238	114	421	1	0	117	65	11	22	30,600	0	30,960	6,331
8 Gilnahirk	334	248	853	3	0	340	60	24	24	36,868	0	37,228	6,768
9 Granshaw	368	336	844	4	4	306	163	20	50	39,198	0	39,558	6,242
10 Holywood First	345	287	781	0	0	311	147	24	45	40,290	0	40,650	6,242
11 Holywood High Street	92	70	164	3	8	90	70	9	10	28,317	0	28,677	6,360
13 Kirkpatrick Memorial	298	211	706	21	0	332	250	17	22	545	0	549	67
13 Knock	727	416	1,813	2	23	738	340	31	60	61,800	0	62,160	6,242
14 McQuiston Memorial	205	170	383	2	0	110	81	25	10	37,866	0	38,226	6,307
15 Mersey Street	122	85	165	0	0	51	43	8	20	21,236	11,229	32,465	6,247
16 Mountpottinger	121	101	266	2	3	104	83	17	24	13,618	0	13,768	2,601
17 Orangefield	487	376	1,117	0	5	597	371	29	50	41,616	0	42,336	6,242
18 Ravenhill	120	110	217	1	10	137	103	13	27	27,932	0	28,292	6,242
19 St Andrew's	136	85	222	3	13	107	64	8	22	34,500	0	34,860	6,242
20 Stormont	254	153	572	0	0	317	60	19	10	47,824	0	48,184	6,242
21 Strand Belfast	123	84	172	1	0	80	40	16	12	34,000	0	34,360	7,405
22 Tullycarnet	138	95	311	0	0	28	28	5	0	21,090	10,038	31,488	6,242
23 Westbourne	205	66	325	0	0	60	30	8	0	16,475	16,194	33,029	6,242
<b>Total £</b>	<b>5,898</b>	<b>4,208</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>5,286</b>	<b>2,791</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>766,529</b>	<b>37,461</b>	<b>836,104</b>	<b>137,363</b>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser No	(6) Belfast East	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments		
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing			
		Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities						Organ-isations	Others
1	Belfast	202,680	27,893	81,987	68,630	33,479	2,797	1,084	5,980	6,046	3,827	2,797	1,855	1,750	28,013	1,043,628	1,088,759	219,788	256,000	173,667
2	Blastfield	250,216	18,004	96,354	81,488	179,997	16,771	64,948	0	0	64,397	16,771	72,687	0	7,146	1,683,964	1,884,798	2,049,364	2,072,471	240,863
3	Castlesagh	76,214	18,004	42,122	16,638	27,249	9,289	9,875	22,348	0	25,797	5,034	4,820	3,511	271,947	286,149	203,243	206,473	206,473	76,214
4	Chesh Church, Dundonald	88,223	9,883	56,244	13,729	13,318	5,085	8,711	16,191	0	8,659	7,767	7,734	14,388	0	168,047	199,151	37,102	46,229	88,223
5	Creagh	113,463	20,085	42,872	41,790	74,283	9,700	28,179	1,497	267	8,290	9,700	20,818	1,702	29,472	1,878,413	1,913,073	155,998	164,712	105,289
6	Dundonald	404,388	34,500	106,248	42,671	57,726	12,454	25,912	0	3,219	11,145	12,454	23,785	0	37,765	1,972,117	2,207,262	106,155	327,138	222,618
7	Garnerville	129,678	32,077	41,284	70,642	87,400	8,842	5,688	0	29	4,207	11,854	6,168	0	204	168,022	158,075	97,593	83,288	111,794
8	Gibbick	171,278	25,085	50,688	96,797	39,295	15,344	2,787	28,074	0	28,040	15,344	10,712	33,790	0	1,215,556	1,366,877	1,056,801	1,046,083	160,266
9	Granshaw	267,141	28,490	29,312	144,029	14,992	13,267	0	0	5,036	4,349	17,029	5,508	0	3,772	1,301,133	1,589,100	1,364,977	1,425,297	267,141
10	Hollywood First	85,959	20,378	43,501	40,264	0	3,615	9,227	67	19,768	0	4,593	13,800	0	100	2,373,554	2,389,554	32,861	14,677	85,959
11	Hollywood High Street	291,457	20,101	13,744	78,946	99,584	16,169	5,128	7,841	2,727	48,542	15,801	73,477	8,669	9,122	876,164	1,030,626	238,006	349,361	289,708
12	Kilpatrick Memorial	610,004	47,025	303,140	225,573	0	37,694	85,137	0	208,802	0	37,694	85,137	0	148,512	1,702,654	1,797,210	886,020	920,286	479,722
13	Knock	104,446	10,284	84,915	29,267	16,866	8,688	694	936	667	22,127	11,105	724	0	0	157,624	131,919	77,701	57,223	104,446
14	McCluston Memorial	53,744	10,416	33,027	4,646	4,067	2,152	0	1,119	1,611	1,082	4,211	550	746	1,497	49,514	56,022	18,553	21,599	53,744
15	Mersey Street	100,959	9,361	21,287	30,547	14,008	7,408	3,128	40,711	147	2,015	7,408	4,919	34,915	40,005	6,201	23,045	6,201	34,905	100,959
16	Mountholinger	427,741	20,050	227,617	174,478	210,553	59,528	118,385	77,523	6,630	34,876	23,896	148,859	67,289	73,066	2,316,271	2,441,680	580,065	405,147	349,485
17	Orangefield	87,036	13,328	59,486	23,163	54,212	5,590	1,304	5,658	18,579	1,900	5,488	1,329	6,176	9,705	165,190	158,014	129,975	128,171	86,545
18	Renehill	115,453	18,653	45,544	83,586	14,829	8,185	28,157	0	0	18,411	8,185	27,211	0	8,433	627,249	603,851	180,642	130,373	115,453
19	St Andrew's	169,042	33,564	76,277	31,413	18,963	11,524	4,830	0	1,987	21,630	11,000	4,880	0	1,135	944,624	914,471	173,451	145,228	148,172
20	Stormont	94,970	17,409	60,216	24,613	2,498	3,837	3,964	0	852	2,996	3,837	3,974	0	774	202,015	192,249	61,616	52,240	84,379
21	Strand Belfast	30,437	0	13,586	11,323	2,069	10	11	0	0	894	40	0	0	6,285	12,675	4,921	10,449	30,437	
22	Tullycanet	41,711	8,163	23,773	7,140	351	100	941	646	30	0	284	1,072	643	0	4,041	6,529	665	2,709	36,421
23	Wesbourne	3,983,728	462,442	1,805,679	1,348,036	849,555	254,687	426,521	196,098	298,745	321,024	238,460	539,985	176,750	402,403	19,388,431	20,443,696	6,519,222	7,102,993	3,481,675

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

(7) Carrickfergus	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballycarry	(c) 230	170	548	1	0	126	76	10	28	29,863	0	30,218	6,141
2 Ballyclare	(c) 501	245	1,197	0	0	373	158	20	10	37,180	1	37,536	6,141
3 Ballylinney	282	193	669	7	4	192	110	15	40	35,002	2	35,636	6,608
4 Ballynure	280	186	766	2	1	275	65	20	14	34,537	3	40,012	6,429
5 Cairncastle	205	151	410	2	0	125	62	12	30	32,669	4	33,033	6,664
6 Carrickfergus (First)	466	238	1,104	3	0	267	151	16	10	46,686	6	47,327	6,274
7 Craigh Hill	215	158	314	0	0	151	105	10	8	35,120	8	35,488	6,242
8 Downshire Carrickfergus	177	133	372	3	0	135	120	13	28	28,498	5	30,836	6,242
9 Gardenmore	340	265	690	0	0	220	85	15	20	42,305	12	42,677	6,827
10 Greenisland	281	171	626	0	0	201	123	12	22	34,428	9	34,797	6,242
11 Islandmagee (First)	220	96	585	0	0	118	58	13	20	20,435	10	20,805	3,745
12 Islandmagee (Second)	113	73	224	2	0	67	25	8	10	13,584	0	13,584	2,487
13 Joymount	476	253	945	3	2	243	100	25	15	42,782	7	43,149	6,223
14 Lame (First)	896	373	2,015	7	0	261	68	36	15	42,842	11	50,703	6,843
15 Loughmorne	57	48	93	0	4	32	30	1	3	11,218	0	11,218	2,340
16 Meagheramore	(c) 116	112	278	0	0	71	38	6	9	0	0	0	0
17 Raloo	(c) 194	132	437	0	0	132	104	7	0	0	0	7,212	466
18 Whitehead	(c) 161	103	320	0	0	120	62	16	0	25,736	14	26,020	4,681
19 Woodburn	93	81	202	2	14	88	74	6	15	16,786	15	17,161	3,902
20 Woodlands	232	108	535	0	0	217	110	10	116	36,934	16	37,310	6,505
<b>Total £</b>	<b>5,535</b>	<b>3,289</b>	<b>12,330</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3,414</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>566,605</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>594,722</b>	<b>101,012</b>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser/No (7)	Carrickfergus	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments			
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing				
		Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities						Organ- isations	Others	Opening
1	Ballycarr	(c)	67,684	13,651	42,279	12,816	12,139	7,600	2,152	488	263	5,510	7,609	1,189	816	118	66,388	71,516	34,932	33,356	66,633
2	Ballyclare	(c)	155,161	23,676	67,214	103,395	35,786	14,159	17,100	17,858	0	32,071	14,159	17,100	17,858	0	753,089	741,779	668,372	643,788	144,110
3	Ballyloney		139,369	13,289	54,753	51,236	6,461	10,552	23,457	6,726	0	3,116	11,000	24,912	8,022	0	192,471	220,084	88,438	106,929	134,617
4	Ballynure		120,705	19,435	57,086	18,018	22,863	9,585	2,714	5,308	0	73,961	9,585	2,714	4,281	0	188,458	203,303	22,137	48,126	102,025
5	Balmacale		62,185	13,804	46,135	14,046	3,973	6,971	1,550	1,916	6,000	2,737	6,971	1,550	2,009	267	158,292	153,988	121,689	109,889	62,010
6	Carrickfergus (First)		141,988	28,935	90,192	30,009	24,995	16,594	7,937	21,986	35,465	20,051	16,594	7,937	21,700	30,257	419,732	421,402	-4,572	-12,740	137,939
7	Crazy Hill		116,073	21,165	53,221	26,214	41,323	13,566	256	13,369	1,225	2,597	9,645	3,428	8,098	2,641	32,564	91,367	75,126	90,459	114,838
8	Downshire Carrickfergus		88,988	15,323	52,647	20,460	16,161	6,146	1,990	3,955	563	32,845	7,167	2,554	3,621	4,439	67,341	46,008	56,280	51,760	85,718
9	Gartimore		137,585	23,489	85,554	12,861	21,216	15,963	7,694	6,966	16,174	24,898	12,557	7,885	4,789	9,326	435,666	460,015	174,311	191,124	137,585
10	Greenisland		133,467	22,213	72,196	37,761	13,692	13,763	15,755	7,709	21,015	3,159	15,070	16,315	7,322	441	311,946	342,872	119,189	119,376	131,923
11	Islandmagee (First)		47,622	11,187	26,333	11,361	5,614	3,680	1,827	8,673	7,990	8,400	6,108	4,206	5,388	6,489	361,962	382,102	54,710	53,044	47,544
12	Islandmagee (Second)		33,874	6,588	20,554	1,245	585	2,966	585	0	0	7,242	3,966	585	0	0	59,801	57,651	15,215	19,722	33,874
13	Joyount		165,094	25,183	89,777	42,688	15,899	14,546	2,083	6,911	0	16,478	14,300	2,040	10,033	0	615,642	610,996	286,285	289,271	160,334
14	Larne First		166,543	25,023	79,711	18,945	15,955	16,578	2,655	2,678	6,031	9,141	18,878	2,655	2,262	440	556,454	612,654	179,791	222,840	146,618
15	Loughmore		30,271	5,113	14,942	9,643	5,671	2,405	487	0	1,324	1,236	2,370	1,482	0	918	29,585	34,039	11,311	10,924	30,065
16	Meigherranone	(c)	38,357	3,048	6,135	9,024	3,934	1,919	230	1,862	0	2,187	4,320	230	1,509	0	381,200	57,068	20,177	35,084	35,464
17	Railoo	(c)	69,571	13,626	0	24,934	11,182	4,606	554	4,472	0	4,764	7,177	3,100	3,155	0	138,736	172,385	42,064	67,414	69,571
18	Whitehead	(c)	67,707	7,102	40,008	11,006	16,766	5,944	4,477	1,412	3,030	16,584	6,354	3,551	356	7,785	79,143	85,934	20,062	23,887	67,707
19	Woodburn		54,895	4,189	26,924	22,757	5,473	3,865	2,045	0	0	1,867	4,105	2,317	0	0	88,499	72,918	67,504	72,195	53,303
20	Woodlands		176,434	24,592	77,888	36,032	14,354	2,932	24,973	13,849	0	29,092	10,083	20,534	10,483	0	83,719	106,687	20,239	50,914	161,959
Total £			2,012,543	321,771	1,003,539	514,471	293,032	175,859	109,076	127,032	99,080	297,736	197,818	127,294	111,662	63,121	4,667,610	4,955,028	2,043,030	2,288,712	1,925,637

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

(8) Coleraire and Limavady	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Aghadowey	143	123	382	0	2	241	92	9	24	22,387	0	22,813	4,634
2 Ballyrashane	165	140	450	5	0	280	140	14	30	28,861	0	28,221	8,042
3 Ballysally	139	66	365	0	2	114	74	5	30	18,941	13,728	43,920	6,528
4 Ballywatt	155	122	345	0	4	182	92	11	22	28,330	0	29,494	6,486
5 Ballywillan	366	199	900	1	3	529	68	25	10	41,085	0	41,445	6,242
6 Balteagh	140	119	275	3	0	240	105	7	25	19,605	0	20,294	3,745
7 Banagher	120	111	290	5	8	225	85	6	32	29,065	0	28,425	6,242
8 Boveedy	* // (c)	40	112	0	0	20	20	4	11	0	0	0	0
9 Bovevagh	65	52	189	1	0	89	85	5	24	13,070	0	16,255	2,497
10 Burnside	139	91	244	0	2	176	70	5	0	32,676	0	33,036	6,242
11 Castlerock	154	107	354	4	6	182	56	9	0	21,785	0	22,613	4,297
12 Coleraire (First)	367	215	846	2	9	489	175	23	40	39,951	0	41,396	7,257
13 Crossgar	65	45	165	0	0	139	53	6	16	11,194	0	11,994	2,080
14 Derramore	108	87	259	6	0	211	76	6	30	1,326	0	1,607	252
15 Drummachose	316	150	732	0	0	330	90	12	32	2,652	0	2,687	505
16 Dunboe (First)	349	269	466	5	3	446	118	16	55	0	0	0	0
17 Dunboe (Second)	73	67	156	0	0	137	0	5	8	17,349	0	18,161	3,239
18 Dungiven	91	79	250	5	0	158	69	5	15	14,463	0	14,733	3,405
19 Garvagh (First)	193	169	434	2	4	243	123	8	36	31,304	0	32,327	6,242
20 Hazelbank	179	113	385	2	3	199	86	10	26	33,927	0	34,287	6,409
21 Killaig	45	38	91	0	0	52	29	5	8	5,953	0	5,953	733
22 Killea (First)	112	101	235	1	0	140	72	4	25	27,231	5,438	48,358	7,391
23 Killea (Second)	83	65	185	0	0	67	23	3	11	0	0	0	0
24 Laragh	109	88	285	2	0	187	55	4	19	15,258	2,948	20,468	3,645
25 Limavady (First)	190	130	382	2	4	277	95	11	40	32,669	0	33,029	4,904
26 Limavady (Second)	215	99	464	1	0	435	81	8	8	22,462	0	22,822	3,767
27 Macosquin	189	139	369	4	0	284	124	7	31	32,684	0	45,190	6,242
28 Magilligan	45	45	120	0	0	101	0	4	0	7,147	0	7,147	1,627
29 Main Street - Garvagh	192	150	496	0	0	203	98	13	12	14,579	0	14,759	2,388
30 Moneydig	116	101	270	1	0	101	101	6	16	10,262	4,214	17,294	3,121
31 Myroe	132	108	295	0	0	283	60	5	45	14,436	0	14,488	1,975
32 New Row, Coleraire	342	215	727	2	9	397	173	20	20	39,553	0	39,913	6,242
33 Portrush	195	123	401	2	0	228	83	14	28	43,785	0	44,145	6,800
34 Portstewart	242	161	380	0	3	189	90	14	5	18,476	-23	18,619	3,121
35 Ringsend	78	64	177	0	0	162	85	8	17	15,780	0	15,816	3,003
36 Terrace Row, Coleraire	322	183	834	0	10	464	116	22	50	41,195	0	41,555	6,242
Total £	5,980	4,174	13,310	56	72	8,242	2,962	342	821	749,441	26,305	835,464	145,545

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

Ser/No	(C) Coleraine and Limavady	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments			
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds					
		Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Stainy & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing	
1	Aghadowey	68,910	11,772	33,407	22,002	38,055	8,550	18,772	6,614	57	21,230	8,550	10,775	5,816	57	176,145	204,595	51,882	55,584	68,775	
2	Ballyshane	72,472	14,000	43,674	18,023	12,503	5,971	2,905	313	786	7,903	7,158	2,905	869	1,827	32,826	31,417	53,027	48,257	70,264	
3	Ballysally	74,769	9,915	30,061	16,709	13,550	74,769	0	18,414	79,321	0	24,180	4,600	13,394	77,142	0	170,307	180,380	105,557	122,355	73,955
4	Bellwatt	77,737	15,088	46,379	15,287	20,722	5,582	1,584	12,667	500	28,302	6,108	1,739	11,464	500	107,671	101,576	40,980	40,857	69,389	
5	Ballyvaughan	191,813	27,312	107,438	40,402	196	15,500	95,076	5,723	644	8,355	15,500	80,817	3,922	50	683,937	689,233	299,482	316,123	189,888	
6	Ballyvaughan	49,754	8,947	26,289	11,462	6,384	4,663	2,034	3,957	0	2,281	5,027	4,541	3,404	0	67,719	72,550	24,631	27,448	48,935	
7	Banagher	67,453	13,523	39,105	16,273	25,551	5,816	1,760	8,701	0	1,138	5,816	3,649	9,439	0	154,205	174,543	73,888	71,638	64,854	
8	Boreddy	22,704	1,294	14,818	5,074	3,893	2,023	887	666	348	1,144	2,023	1,530	673	0	117,312	121,337	11,766	13,122	21,624	
9	Bovagh	36,564	5,409	22,304	5,174	4,309	1,877	320	1,297	1,008	1,619	2,620	320	654	0	38,393	44,660	18,609	16,543	33,379	
10	Burnside	73,597	15,491	43,233	10,316	33,957	6,315	4,228	2,124	1,008	24,277	5,862	4,117	1,160	0	126,722	143,555	18,274	22,831	73,063	
11	Castlerock	51,081	10,744	25,710	18,098	18,780	4,906	650	1,493	0	18,842	4,906	650	1,478	0	22,607	19,089	17,119	13,648	50,906	
12	Coleraine (First)	382,555	27,829	126,333	49,909	21,924	12,959	7,516	2,471	9,275	279	14,300	9,442	2,995	9,303	545,325	941,475	512,085	886,212	196,334	
13	Crossgar	29,009	4,578	18,295	1,285	12,637	4,584	2,086	638	0	10,237	4,584	1,815	1,213	380	57,778	64,405	40,757	45,648	28,989	
14	Derranore	47,481	4,910	4,356	62,546	17,291	4,681	422	8,649	191	11,479	4,121	1,047	10,226	280	83,949	63,697	55,156	30,188	47,200	
15	Dunmurry	82,485	9,133	14,684	31,182	49,695	7,683	4,330	3,686	98	31,307	7,683	4,267	1,378	502	107,660	155,321	55,329	82,659	76,113	
16	Durbio (First)	107,548	10,500	4,850	28,951	57,672	10,987	14,082	9,135	14	10,271	11,552	5,675	4,789	0	264,557	98,007	170,420	22,691	100,186	
17	Durbio (Second)	40,155	7,648	26,628	6,980	2,421	3,747	3,322	3,153	157	1,763	3,637	3,660	2,562	157	82,440	82,340	24,067	22,946	39,286	
18	Durghave	41,198	7,306	20,373	10,564	32,228	2,986	11,675	8,543	4	26,820	3,817	12,280	6,898	0	29,810	38,416	16,514	16,382	40,186	
19	Durham (First)	103,772	18,302	52,082	26,250	93,795	7,124	5,054	5,847	0	27,488	6,999	5,186	5,457	0	1,516,409	1,681,378	145,739	152,676	103,272	
20	Hazebank	101,031	18,177	55,201	14,627	18,508	9,289	20,420	6,048	0	6,531	9,289	6,335	6,082	0	180,388	219,422	98,398	111,922	101,031	
21	Kilgill	38,117	3,915	8,321	14,523	5,404	2,806	685	2,331	358	1,642	2,807	685	2,453	252	70,141	85,414	18,907	30,157	33,411	
22	Kilrea (First)	61,579	8,882	39,042	21,191	9,074	5,171	694	3,290	8,917	9,832	5,171	694	5,301	3,605	45,779	58,136	1,784	11,018	57,504	
23	Kilrea (Second)	47,786	3,240	2,620	19,678	6,404	2,856	790	1,201	1,880	22,478	5,133	1,446	1,270	1,466	251,536	256,442	110,478	132,541	23,211	
24	Largo	42,313	6,995	20,880	10,578	8,467	3,754	1,080	2,514	0	6,779	3,754	2,081	2,942	0	42,970	47,080	6,208	9,443	40,976	
25	Limavady (First)	74,764	18,881	45,992	10,478	11,716	7,832	12,680	7,511	0	2,360	7,815	12,120	6,352	0	79,651	93,156	28,024	29,607	73,335	
26	Limavady (Second)	73,667	10,859	29,215	21,470	8,727	5,711	384	7,257	10	1,852	5,711	634	7,607	4	109,306	127,710	54,216	66,339	67,260	
27	Mosquin	94,808	20,899	45,357	12,188	20,705	5,241	11,606	3,346	11,751	23,845	5,241	11,369	2,303	12,751	89,576	108,081	17,032	33,327	93,701	
28	Mogilligan	20,819	3,308	9,754	6,286	7,219	2,082	173	476	1,618	9,737	2,082	273	30	5	143,892	144,904	25,039	26,410	18,334	
29	Main Street - Garvaghy	95,104	12,197	30,062	24,922	75,956	7,290	8,591	4,624	6,795	11,288	7,278	8,631	5,410	6,795	3,610,696	3,702,274	16,195	16,195	93,043	
30	Moneydy	65,121	8,600	14,588	23,962	10,225	5,664	7,241	2,196	21	11,034	5,664	9,105	1,076	0	80,286	96,725	36,929	52,604	57,841	
31	Myree	42,762	7,597	24,134	8,490	7,055	5,965	5,711	1,183	45	4,238	5,600	4,361	2,509	672	111,572	116,712	68,867	71,151	42,774	
32	New Row, Coleraine	151,618	24,305	51,092	66,011	59,750	14,201	5,275	5,191	5,711	52,859	14,201	5,247	5,366	237	1,023,177	1,045,605	25,295	35,655	149,584	
33	Portrush	134,842	24,297	72,994	27,250	37,482	9,694	11,532	7,390	45,807	33,962	9,694	11,600	6,622	38,782	1,381,235	1,616,431	12,965	27,861	134,072	
34	Portstewart	118,625	16,851	57,768	39,472	9,288	8,783	6,005	3,609	1,514	3,980	8,783	6,005	1,450	2,000	115,751	129,666	93,652	102,618	96,529	
35	Ringsend	47,644	8,705	24,374	12,545	17,676	3,126	1,955	193	36	20,931	3,195	2,083	247	36	40,415	38,329	14,426	15,801	45,831	
36	Terrace Row, Coleraine	172,406	26,276	100,890	34,321	22,614	20,354	5,475	9,752	691	55,771	20,000	5,465	9,023	1,959	651,173	681,657	254,277	264,666	169,929	
Total £		3,205,174	446,655	1,322,253	745,511	1,328,033	236,943	295,414	233,120	98,236	537,271	247,661	255,923	217,442	78,480	12,573,296	14,335,807	2,618,312	3,273,326	2,694,984	

Note: The letter "r" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

	(9) Derry and Donegal	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Alt	R 23	22	62	3	1	49	20	4	7	3,108	0	3,123	1,064
2	Ballyarnett	126	80	264	4	0	240	48	8	14	20,004	0	20,411	3,733
3	Ballykelly	(c) 240	182	725	4	5	347	151	10	86	10,986	1	11,241	2,282
4	Ballylannon	R 57	57	171	5	0	116	41	9	24	12,671	0	13,057	6,200
5	Burt	(c) R 51	45	139	1	5	116	54	6	8	0	0	0	0
6	Carlisle Road	R 190	150	369	1	0	313	88	11	40	25,500	2	27,265	6,280
7	Cardonagh	(c) R 37	33	142	2	0	129	5	5	5	7,182	11,247	2,392	2,392
8	Carone	(c) R 64	60	198	1	6	154	45	8	24	12,430	135	14,028	2,707
9	Carrigart	(c) R 26	26	59	2	0	48	18	5	8	0	0	0	0
10	Convoy	R 82	67	296	1	6	276	50	10	25	12,430	0	12,430	3,191
11	Crossroads	R 27	27	57	0	0	51	20	4	8	5,404	0	5,404	730
12	Cumber	R 110	85	335	3	4	295	135	9	10	19,366	3	20,058	4,120
13	Donagheady	(c) 117	112	274	0	0	225	0	9	28	239	0	239	44
14	Donegal	R 50	40	127	0	0	80	34	4	0	16,902	20,829	38,149	5,860
15	Donemana	(c) 300	201	829	7	6	598	129	9	77	0	0	0	0
16	Donoughmore (Donegal)	R 78	65	241	1	5	170	73	12	30	16,425	0	16,698	4,218
17	Dunfanaghy	(c) R 30	19	83	0	0	52	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
18	Ebrington	R 261	134	556	0	0	309	65	13	8	37,866	4	47,632	7,468
19	Fahan	(c) R 30	28	78	0	0	60	40	3	15	0	0	0	0
20	Fannet	R 35	21	80	0	0	58	30	5	7	9,273	0	10,185	4,097
21	Faughanvale	R 273	165	738	8	2	470	60	20	65	32,873	5	43,221	7,484
22	First Derry	(c) 208	139	470	7	76	410	106	18	15	0	0	0	0
23	Glendermott	R 448	288	1,157	10	8	900	120	16	55	36,720	6	37,354	6,771
24	Gortnessy	R 54	62	140	1	2	114	36	6	8	0	0	0	0
25	Greenbank	(c) R 36	29	95	0	0	84	45	3	12	8,619	0	8,619	2,870
26	Inch	(c) R 14	12	32	1	2	27	16	3	0	0	0	0	0
27	Kilfennan	(c) 320	186	813	4	0	648	314	23	44	1,488	7	1,528	252
28	Kilmacrennan	R 43	40	112	0	3	88	49	4	26	10,105	0	10,105	2,568
29	Knowhead	R 71	56	195	1	0	152	4	4	24	13,748	0	13,847	2,936
30	Leckpatrick	(c) 180	145	445	3	0	270	69	8	37	319	8	333	57
31	Letterkenny	R 217	116	581	3	0	261	90	7	30	36,861	0	49,300	7,867
32	Magheramason	(c) 256	149	662	2	0	304	97	10	40	31,785	9	34,154	6,493
33	Malin	(c) R 28	26	61	0	0	48	18	3	4	7,182	0	7,182	2,392
34	Milford	R 56	50	162	2	0	111	35	8	25	13,394	9,626	23,438	4,099
35	Monneagh	(c) R 94	83	301	6	11	275	96	7	0	0	0	0	0
36	Moville	(c) R 29	22	50	0	0	43	22	4	4	5,746	0	5,746	1,913
37	Newtowncunningham	R 70	60	184	0	0	144	0	4	8	14,304	0	16,559	3,221



38	Ramelton	R	135	112	300	1	6	314	110	8	25	30,315	0	30,733	7,428
39	Raphoe & Ballindrait	R	195	160	523	8	7	484	112	12	84	48,433	0	55,385	10,403
40	Rathmullan	R	18	18	50	0	0	43	25	1	0	9,273	0	9,273	2,630
41	Ray	R	137	108	443	3	0	343	0	14	59	28,608	0	30,364	6,450
42	St. Johnston	R	55	55	182	2	0	182	70	9	28	14,090	21,662	37,376	4,971
43	Strabane	R	143	103	287	4	5	322	59	12	0	21,224	10	23,845	3,902
44	Stranorlar	R	50	47	120	1	0	120	45	5	12	10,029	0	10,029	3,811
45	Trenta	R	40	39	130	1	1	56	56	4	13	9,074	0	9,111	3,404
46	Upper Cumber	(c)	101	89	290	3	0	223	90	11	35	15,493	0	15,543	3,408
47	Waterside		152	134	284	1	0	152	87	9	7	0	0	0	0
48	Sion		93	91	160	1	1	130	100	8	12	12,735	0	12,735	3,370
Total £			3,572	2,495	8,798	63	109	6,270	1,754	210	564	266,598	55	295,559	55,664
Total €			1,878	1,543	5,254	45	53	4,134	1,266	179	522	355,606	63,499	448,984	97,422

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (S) (Derry and Donegal)	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments			
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds					
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing	
1	R	10,714	1,424	3,438	1,267	8,001	345	620	0	4,332	920	650	0	0	17,928	25,377	20,043	21,023	10,713	
2		45,308	8,759	26,367	16,708	1,959	5,051	434	2,207	2,170	5,051	634	2,338	0	84,942	77,775	62,964	56,239	40,599	
3	(c)	71,975	9,513	14,635	22,867	27,244	7,677	2,338	13,674	4,765	46,070	2,313	12,504	0	90,928	103,017	47,053	72,138	71,670	
4	R	48,031	4,877	18,681	16,297	0	1,605	1,297	3,682	0	0	1,605	1,997	3,154	245,541	281,695	25,306	33,322	35,598	
5	(c)	34,599	2,296	6,312	18,556	18,905	1,817	432	0	400	71,664	2,781	694	0	116,703	70,693	21,928	28,775	34,279	
6	R	61,888	12,771	43,634	18,973	30,067	6,847	3,025	5,214	2,131	9,345	6,847	3,931	7,267	138,702	115,894	110,821	96,711	61,592	
7	(c)	25,970	12,419	2,619	4,199	10,578	735	84	0	4,295	1,848	84	0	0	56,606	68,599	-12,267	-8,647	15,298	
8	R	36,164	21,318	1,305	6,055	84,688	1,375	1,932	0	110,472	1,495	2,909	111	0	82,244	62,796	36,306	42,805	31,969	
9	(c)	17,996	681	0	11,501	2,037	1,575	842	0	2,666	1,575	842	55	0	73,462	78,692	44,227	50,041	17,996	
10	R	36,474	9,140	13,286	12,381	10,538	1,967	1,421	0	13,043	3,280	1,421	61	3,380	49,572	47,070	11,990	13,384	35,137	
11	R	12,999	1,910	7,289	6,416	0	1,463	0	0	0	1,463	0	0	0	30,836	28,240	30,836	28,240	11,791	
12	R	43,251	10,173	26,058	18,201	3,472	4,228	785	427	1,972	4,228	785	346	331	380,086	370,754	348,059	336,678	43,147	
13	(c)	55,153	4,204	284	26,521	10,032	2,589	0	270	4,501	6,256	4,557	0	565	148,838	178,751	83,919	103,823	39,669	
14	R	39,816	14,007	16,902	14,794	7,203	1,980	12,701	1,055	0	2,323	2,400	13,340	746	53,851	52,094	41,546	35,188	39,391	
15	(c)	84,048	8,685	1,716	23,747	6,578	6,577	1,762	1,910	0	438	6,857	1,762	2,961	217,741	279,784	105,887	155,887	83,506	
16	(c)	46,032	7,530	20,004	15,485	15,401	2,844	3,597	520	0	2,321	3,639	4,114	868	47,053	60,744	18,377	20,068	40,321	
17	(c)	25,401	3,110	0	14,252	3,457	528	1,080	11,437	0	3,882	528	1,080	13,752	0	48,663	53,734	16,948	24,987	23,158
18	R	102,778	18,332	69,994	14,571	26,701	8,708	22,520	2,136	878	41,811	8,708	22,040	2,393	125,517	109,475	56,113	56,914	94,916	
19	(c)	58,190	3,201	0	14,359	3,330	4,867	12,502	90	0	3,808	4,867	12,276	0	104,170	144,598	71,141	111,771	29,992	
20	R	21,899	4,103	10,007	10,438	5,030	1,825	1,552	1,756	0	3,903	1,825	1,552	1,805	16,161	14,589	6,914	4,264	21,899	
21	(c)	91,465	26,330	36,166	14,399	23,764	8,500	7,622	7,745	4,170	21,612	8,500	7,622	7,102	3,145,578	3,205,425	2,289,195	2,313,972	69,628	
22	(c)	70,096	7,636	483	41,932	13,240	0	0	0	2,569	12,247	8,440	1,000	0	3,445,578	3,205,425	2,289,195	2,313,972	69,628	
23	(c)	94,614	18,064	59,207	12,998	145,850	11,664	5,591	10,101	2,406	54,482	11,664	7,250	5,923	10,542	70,312	70,312	70,312	94,340	
24	//	25,119	1,131	2,920	14,665	8,954	1,849	214	0	0	4,809	1,849	214	0	487,436	471,023	51,628	58,031	20,258	
25	(c)	25,502	3,808	11,489	4,525	16,750	2,000	2,251	0	1,369	25,445	2,054	2,251	0	150,501	149,860	95,921	102,606	25,316	
26	*	5,142	0	0	4,105	0	531	126	0	0	1,326	531	130	0	13,457	13,164	4,013	5,046	4,281	
27	(c)	123,504	10,267	17,541	34,100	48,670	8,582	6,844	1,954	7,837	67,302	8,582	6,844	2,180	155,050	181,898	75,299	136,271	89,542	

28	Kilmacrennan	R	37,461	3,695	10,105	13,066	0	1,012	1,145	1,771	1,480	0	1,012	1,145	3,341	669	183,610	193,446	133,659	143,176	33,804
29	Knowslead	R	50,095	7,061	22,366	9,560	300	2,955	1,376	937	359	0	3,123	2,039	102	162	146,882	160,491	37,151	48,460	38,194
30	Leopards'ck	(c)	70,099	6,824	9,574	11,850	11,408	6,653	1,020	6,337	0	5,303	6,658	1,670	6,232	0	56,341	105,747	42,966	85,012	70,099
31	Letterkenny	R	109,546	25,405	36,951	50,882	5,820	4,320	3,036	7,926	0	84	7,146	8,510	4,814	0	664,637	661,503	7,702	10,800	96,905
32	Magheramason	(c)	83,242	15,918	49,304	15,851	15,976	8,616	3,973	4,265	0	10,455	8,425	4,141	5,692	0	116,411	124,097	72,632	76,261	81,744
33	Malin	(c)	17,339	2,629	9,574	6,794	540	1,125	1,753	42	244	16,611	1,422	2,653	357	225	101,364	82,152	18,747	15,902	17,279
34	Millford	R	35,261	2,678	20,419	5,631	18,551	3,208	3,061	2,702	31,820	2,095	3,208	3,061	2,926	1,783	383,378	438,410	94,500	101,254	35,491
35	Moneagh	(c)	38,660	4,273	5,772	10,790	1,560	0	0	0	0	3,564	0	0	0	0	62,874	78,695	51,365	66,058	38,660
36	Moyle	(c)	20,776	2,220	7,659	10,979	4,404	265	429	0	247	5,544	1,532	429	0	197	62,796	60,347	19,858	19,776	20,386
37	Newtowncumsham	R	38,071	6,883	17,525	10,887	15,743	2,712	2,020	3,049	7,263	821	3,262	2,020	2,210	3,872	390,833	416,970	48,453	50,537	36,240
38	Ramilton	R	74,283	13,931	37,744	12,644	87,669	6,457	10,374	2,775	1,375	7,834	6,542	10,374	1,425	454	426,165	442,250	108,838	118,717	74,883
39	Raphee & Ballindrait	R	93,089	31,113	48,433	18,809	33,681	5,966	2,507	0	5,611	8,888	5,936	2,507	0	4,692	361,668	432,439	21,249	16,183	92,140
40	Rathmillan	R	19,954	3,408	11,759	3,080	3,280	1,140	1,660	2,676	0	950	1,417	1,660	2,711	0	35,740	39,465	24,825	26,255	19,954
41	Ray	R	71,907	14,160	35,058	17,959	13,123	4,124	2,827	1,531	109,469	2,458	4,124	2,827	1,563	216,049	423,921	349,291	23,884	28,614	71,652
42	St. Johnstin	R	44,286	5,087	19,061	20,221	8,192	1,425	2,221	0	0	0	1,450	2,221	490	0	164,925	186,984	51,351	51,278	24,790
43	Strabane	R	62,269	10,113	29,225	27,154	0	4,114	1,458	874	0	4,165	5,332	1,458	352	0	106,002	97,108	25,414	21,024	56,418
44	Struarlar	R	25,383	7,836	10,030	7,697	3,173	1,385	382	0	767	1,385	382	0	0	43,232	45,378	6,010	5,750	25,271	
45	Trenta	R	21,694	3,724	12,477	4,456	1,865	2,125	705	200	0	10,011	2,125	705	320	0	53,992	46,743	14,935	15,842	21,694
46	Upper Cumber	(c)	35,107	6,672	23,822	8,790	6,773	2,624	101	8,782	1,110	2,329	3,803	101	5,476	120	184,131	188,295	10,692	5,860	36,107
47	Waterside	(c)	58,408	6,296	10,137	9,603	27,211	6,189	2,912	8,468	0	21,393	6,189	2,912	7,173	0	437,478	476,963	349,892	382,488	58,408
48	Sion	(c)	33,849	6,009	16,002	9,258	28,548	3,330	594	1	0	3,434	3,330	594	32	0	313,606	341,269	15,478	18,058	33,849
Total £			1,213,274	187,517	436,059	342,188	409,286	103,958	61,183	74,345	30,966	315,583	116,797	65,261	68,556	57,167	6,177,234	6,674,623	3,829,031	4,071,471	1,121,977
Total €			1,142,914	229,887	419,335	355,076	304,719	63,666	75,913	42,119	163,697	309,207	74,495	83,853	49,811	232,235	4,617,745	4,785,261	1,995,854	1,230,856	1,022,982

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

(10) Down	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ardglass	23	21	38	1	0	26	22	4	11	6,548	0	6,548	1,560
2 Ballygowan	595	560	1,400	6	0	349	110	19	60	41,616	0	41,616	7,758
3 Ballynahinch (First)	192	186	490	2	0	225	160	12	30	30,775	1	38,146	7,853
4 Carryduff	316	208	575	0	5	253	190	29	20	38,976	3	39,782	6,608
5 Clough Down	116	95	277	0	0	101	69	8	0	798	4	802	153
6 Comber (First)	370	277	756	3	5	231	153	18	35	41,476	5	42,182	6,613
7 Comber (Second)	(c)	424	1,424	0	0	435	87	40	20	0	0	0	0
8 Downpatrick	92	88	188	0	0	81	52	5	17	22,050	450	28,038	5,258
9 Edengrove	230	160	543	3	0	209	151	14	0	35,096	7	36,608	6,656
10 Kilinchy	236	190	528	0	2	176	86	18	12	38,760	8	38,768	6,242
11 Killyleagh	(c)	149	470	1	0	170	65	14	0	0	0	0	0
12 Kilmore	111	100	209	0	3	168	72	7	29	24,802	9	30,811	4,682
13 Lissara	126	118	208	2	5	106	50	9	0	32,028	10	32,082	6,429
14 Magherahamlet	117	87	194	0	0	70	52	5	24	13,698	0	13,757	2,872
15 Raffrey	215	210	455	0	1	161	80	10	20	32,684	11	32,695	6,277
16 Sainfield (First)	(c)	190	825	1	0	215	64	15	20	27,802	12	27,924	4,595
17 Sainfield (Second)	215	150	448	4	1	184	86	12	10	35,700	13	35,819	6,465
18 Seaforde	40	40	72	0	0	31	25	3	16	266	0	266	65
19 Spa	115	78	234	2	2	123	55	5	20	16,605	680	17,592	3,370
20 Trinity - Boardmillis	160	158	370	0	0	179	67	11	20	32,252	2	32,499	6,242
Total £	4,493	3,489	9,704	25	24	3,493	1,696	258	364	471,932	1,215	495,935	89,688

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

SerNo (10 Down)	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	17,129	5,035	6,548	5,276	8,387	0	390	1,408	927	6,488	1,422	390	2,902	0	307,887	383,441	238,155	260,213	17,129
2	162,161	27,012	104,153	54,946	33,528	7,507	0	0	2,493	22,660	7,700	400	716	0	726,920	722,257	643,544	623,732	160,661
3	90,444	16,714	52,107	11,899	8,194	8,765	22,104	1,203	6,297	27,120	8,765	22,104	1,203	9,074	138,457	124,478	96,071	85,795	90,444
4	157,207	23,591	99,719	22,612	31,110	11,653	3,825	2,786	2,493	25,376	12,528	5,435	1,801	3,600	-15,559	38,933	104,423	135,043	131,707
5	77,546	3,159	8,585	31,552	4,655	0	11,155	0	0	23,456	5,444	7,069	0	0	24,334	38,595	7,745	21,751	76,503
6	145,687	35,944	71,498	24,806	32,856	14,350	50	7,387	54	22,333	14,350	50	8,226	0	219,963	241,140	17,894	29,333	124,000
7	193,116	18,462	55,202	41,282	38,145	18,377	11,726	10,243	5,064	17,380	21,680	11,726	11,407	0	325,571	484,415	170,416	251,487	191,187
8	71,675	10,658	30,760	17,461	3,424	5,052	4,093	0	38,849	13,155	5,052	4,093	0	31,529	96,158	104,523	9,675	22,451	67,045
9	108,926	20,697	87,461	5,742	45,048	10,364	21,805	13,237	2,175	104,222	10,364	21,355	29,256	1,201	3,845,099	3,789,693	68,624	63,650	108,111
10	102,328	17,618	50,188	25,169	14,207	7,666	7,971	0	0	14,820	8,971	7,376	0	0	43,082	85,725	1,493	10,742	101,328
11	80,517	9,782	17,534	25,487	0	4,306	7,045	4,638	44,700	0	4,696	5,267	3,364	26,386	278,755	322,665	114,331	74,646	104,402
12	61,167	11,063	34,859	12,003	20,160	4,921	3,428	552	842	7,020	4,921	3,327	1,262	1,037	159,550	175,128	114,005	117,153	60,100
13	84,286	15,396	35,390	26,619	3,695	6,338	2,534	6,109	16,126	264	6,338	2,320	4,816	5,386	169,935	192,514	92,862	99,918	83,736
14	42,375	11,315	18,937	13,246	10,125	3,201	1,155	638	4,785	6,090	3,784	1,786	663	4,785	60,398	62,071	8,339	12,206	34,127
15	79,467	8,451	51,517	18,795	19,560	8,314	4,790	16,715	65	25,079	8,671	4,110	10,988	0	151,856	153,065	1,255	1,959	79,532
16	142,548	20,215	59,982	44,326	60,923	11,629	43,544	2,462	7,914	40,946	11,794	48,894	1,138	235	868,435	913,555	80,065	85,067	122,209
17	114,317	21,327	56,564	28,880	28,994	9,707	120	5,287	0	12,763	9,707	120	3,437	55	417,728	415,345	134,646	101,893	108,277
18	33,881	2,509	352	10,440	3,939	4,664	8,861	2,000	11	1,747	4,664	8,861	2,000	28	118,563	141,318	109,524	130,104	34,422
19	52,115	7,662	22,147	35,128	6,190	3,616	904	4,877	368	16,835	3,616	904	4,507	1,801	57,711	33,081	33,966	21,144	35,350
20	87,030	27,789	36,280	24,248	13,949	8,701	409	9,033	20,413	2,277	8,701	409	5,051	23,920	210,017	222,649	36,133	33,966	85,261
Total	1,901,922	314,379	665,763	479,938	387,089	149,551	155,989	88,585	151,576	389,511	167,888	154,026	92,747	109,017	8,202,880	8,524,461	2,083,266	2,182,873	1,816,531

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

		Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
(11) Dromore														
1 Anahitt	(c)	105	105	230	1	0	93	0	6	10	1533	0	1533	303
2 Ballinderry	// (c)	90	90	175	1	0	89	45	6	45	0	0	0	0
3 Banbridge Road		270	209	559	2	0	230	46	8	20	48042	0	48942	6242
4 Cargycreevy		61	46	128	0	0	69	0	9	0	9973	0	20357	2008
5 Dromara (First)		170	128	630	0	0	136	120	8	35	32586	0	32946	6630
6 Dromara (Second)	(c)	185	116	443	1	0	144	50	5	8	23247	4333	27886	5414
7 Dromore - First		165	146	368	10	8	148	92	43	35374	0	0	36224	6242
8 Drumbo		276	189	674	0	0	173	0	12	50	36765	0	37982	6413
9 Drumtough	(c)	142	102	349	0	0	115	58	11	14	1717	0	1752	304
10 Elmwood		245	186	512	0	0	229	162	21	30	39530	0	39890	6302
11 Harmony Hill		344	188	653	0	0	309	83	31	20	34931	0	35291	5407
12 Hillhall		310	201	670	6	0	275	91	23	0	41111	0	41471	7618
13 Hillsborough		473	284	1164	7	0	450	73	21	6	44144	0	44600	6242
14 Legacurry		331	224	892	3	10	343	156	17	34	41186	0	41546	6242
15 Lisburn (First)		312	225	654	1	0	296	0	25	20	46133	0	50088	6872
16 Loughaghy		344	188	653	0	0	309	83	31	20	25306	0	25666	4370
17 Magheragal		162	126	422	2	4	122	65	11	8	32669	0	33029	6242
18 Maze		229	229	514	8	0	248	104	14	94	36468	0	61319	6242
19 Moira		291	230	502	1	0	270	75	10	20	36726	0	38636	6242
20 Railway Street		319	229	678	2	0	274	194	24	55	40085	0	40445	6242
21 Sloan Street		230	151	452	6	16	198	0	10	50	33427	0	36123	6462
22 St Columba's		178	92	230	2	0	49	39	5	5	18571	14098	33029	7022
Total £		5232	3684	11552	53	38	4569	1536	316	587	659524	18431	728755	115261

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser/No (1) Donore	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments					
	EXPENDITURE				INCOME				Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds							
	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations		Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	41,457	3,804	8,877	12,312	14,446	3,880	879	3,140	7,558	3,880	879	3,140	0	138,085	160,300	47,866	63,980	40,711
2	47,452	3,940	26,986	17,541	69,300	3,023	330	246	9,001	3,023	330	246	0	64,819	61,723	35,299	34,225	40,654
3	186,896	16,414	106,880	38,066	224,004	2,020	2,592	12,021	17,966	11,740	20	10,885	0	69,924	93,856	38,165	56,659	183,853
4	38,640	1,961	16,255	9,424	5,959	2,588	719	2,810	2,549	2,588	819	1,247	0	67,398	84,271	40,674	54,367	29,374
5	104,578	16,401	43,719	44,042	21,442	2,010	14,598	13,720	16,891	6,657	16,179	13,428	19,332	102,802	87,698	32,450	19,020	83,180
6	76,830	7,339	36,981	29,449	9,552	4,485	262	2,466	6,712	6,657	262	3,119	8,197	49,327	62,613	21,965	25,026	72,354
7	111,891	18,214	53,742	20,857	4,547	8,922	3,433	14,770	34,408	8,922	6,101	15,542	0	432,929	400,698	147,823	115,020	100,431
8	104,472	19,582	61,240	19,827	49,057	5,231	4,798	161	62	14,985	9,157	4,540	3,178	16,235	47,213	26,098	25,813	103,820
9	48,710	4,723	9,936	12,568	39,698	5,445	908	918	56,852	5,448	789	757	125	263,277	269,863	20,594	22,804	44,383
10	158,922	14,950	106,463	32,123	58,906	10,367	27,163	7,973	9,728	10,613	10,351	7,917	0	1,337,516	1,988,724	1,813,667	1,811,944	156,829
11	123,823	21,591	61,754	26,283	21,620	12,090	4,296	1,644	5,389	12,774	5,651	1,542	20,187	646,798	651,884	100,504	111,659	120,615
12	147,682	12,600	97,380	43,398	6,559	12,179	1,205	0	6,559	12,179	1,205	0	0	125,053	119,357	125,053	119,357	126,571
13	172,290	27,043	105,651	75,014	15,330	14,756	11,123	22,775	13,797	15,096	16,923	18,104	8,025	1,847,471	1,880,140	1,714,737	1,691,158	161,008
14	173,741	15,118	117,669	36,873	19,053	0	117,683	15,970	26,257	12,800	127,382	15,033	0	871,786	851,633	330,890	335,031	172,201
15	118,212	25,119	59,074	44,475	408,216	10,946	7,153	28,987	23,804	11,460	7,153	51,148	29,680	905,962	1,244,122	87,874	87,837	117,558
16	123,823	21,591	61,754	26,283	21,620	12,090	4,296	1,644	5,398	12,774	5,651	1,542	20,187	646,798	651,884	100,504	111,659	70,650
17	77,067	14,944	36,152	24,704	38,649	5,622	16,857	11,566	5,881	5,622	17,283	11,884	229	1,622	35,818	-16,502	1,526	77,087
18	185,332	0	0	151,707	34,634	9,837	7,572	0	98	9,800	1,900	0	3,168	597,438	684,698	-398,431	-349,321	145,280
19	139,532	24,649	56,309	94,791	8,009	8,051	2,400	859	0	11,600	0	0	11,552	2,248,106	2,277,775	2,157,708	2,194,990	139,532
20	174,330	14,833	114,658	56,009	182,720	13,367	20,822	19,364	161,134	13,446	20,896	21,732	25	279,746	294,995	31,224	21,298	149,236
21	317,288	20,836	65,383	53,480	29,831	7,316	16,642	7,288	12,947	6,950	0	0	0	183,774	410,928	183,774	361,383	145,036
22	47,178	8,273	22,246	16,732	9,891	4,519	855	618	15,083	4,062	855	420	0	66,204	61,394	44,021	44,715	45,135
Totals	2,722,146	313,935	1,269,046	985,938	10,287,3	158,769	266,276	677,895	463,034	197,253	245,179	180,864	121,082	11,553,072	12,382,107	6,886,037	6,861,248	2,325,568

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

(12) Dublin and Munster	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	R	111	83	198	8	96	58	5	12	32,567	15,866	48,851	9,671
2	R	110	55	150	0	123	100	10	0	48,433	0	48,884	9,784
3	R	14	11	43	0	40	0	3	2	5,303	0	5,303	1,934
4	R	49	28	109	0	67	52	7	4	12,120	33,620	53,004	9,671
5	R	15	14	20	0	14	14	3	0	5,194	0	5,265	7,035
6	R	63	43	121	0	77	45	13	8	27,033	4,230	31,681	6,588
7	R	21	16	40	0	20	19	5	4	10,201	0	10,786	3,363
8	R	10	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	600
9	R	28	28	68	0	40	40	0	0	22,839	20,399	43,656	5,056
10	R	104	75	194	2	122	61	11	0	38,764	8,592	49,791	9,671
11	R	21	21	49	0	25	0	0	6	4,080	0	4,080	3,220
12	R	105	58	253	4	72	68	7	92	27,807	16,956	45,181	9,671
13	R	134	70	300	1	134	120	5	80	34,718	7,520	47,015	9,671
14	R	90	7	226	3	114	69	8	36	45,641	0	46,247	9,671
15	R	12	3	20	0	12	12	5	0	5,162	24,047	29,487	4,184
16	R	26	20	63	0	0	0	2	15	7,196	37,534	45,748	10,882
17	R	78	30	218	2	92	64	0	12	14,716	28,701	43,878	9,828
18	R	73	46	169	0	84	0	10	35	25,872	16,770	43,060	10,171
19	R	74	53	193	0	99	68	9	21	43,249	2,625	47,807	9,671
20	R	160	120	430	1	120	0	8	10	13,283	2,408	15,826	3,619
21	R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	R	218	101	601	0	231	150	13	25	43,518	0	43,936	9,671
23	R	52	47	137	0	86	86	6	16	39,914	8,519	48,851	9,671
24	R	11	9	19	0	8	8	0	0	2,833	0	2,833	4,835
25	R	42	26	116	0	52	42	5	18	12,241	32,111	45,817	7,495
26	R	32	17	77	0	22	16	2	0	10,838	32,579	43,835	6,833
27	R	135	79	356	1	96	96	20	26	48,433	0	48,851	9,671
28	R	61	108	178	0	57	45	1	0	15,609	32,824	48,839	9,671
29	R	47	14	71	1	22	21	13	13	18,771	17,323	39,121	7,737
30	R	32	32	83	0	22	10	3	14	2,593	42,505	48,893	7,253
31	R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	R	7	7	19	0	14	12	5	0	4,056	0	4,056	3,277
<b>Total €</b>		1,935	1,159	4,461	24	1,961	1,268	170	449	623,184	385,129	1,041,582	220,075

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland



THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments						
	Unrestricted Income	Salary & Allow	Assess- ments	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
SerNo(1-2) Dublin and Munster																			
1 Abbey Dublin	R 113,324	50,054	61,761		37,222	7,113	0	0	16,754	37,254	7,113	0	0	485	12,021	21,120	2,279	-7,659	133,301
2 Adelaide Road/Donele	R 435,168	14,341	90,633		0	4,600	6,680	0	2,250	0	7,515	19,236	0	0	215,551	437,942	215,551	437,942	167,930
3 Agheda	R 14,627	1,463	7,237	4,428	0	0	2,320	0	0	0	899	2,320	0	0	11,943	12,543	11,943	12,543	14,627
4 Arklow	R 38,528	2,424	18,059	18,552	6,750	1,480	5,949	0	1,130	9,677	1,990	6,824	0	1,130	51,085	46,266	44,682	42,395	38,528
5 Athy	R 12,432	249	7,894	3,639	10,451	465	1,151	0	0	0	1,121	1,151	0	0	17,513	27,998	17,513	17,507	12,432
6 Blackrock (St. Andrews)	R 86,298	15,024	33,480	37,771	24,507	0	5,015	0	1,050	65,874	0	5,015	0	48	287,816	249,575	206,337	208,361	82,985
7 Bray	R 29,488	4,035	13,565	14,514	521	0	645	0	0	1,378	1,465	645	0	100	190,608	182,562	41,465	34,374	26,488
8 Cahir * // (c) R	R 5,900	2,550	706	900	23,088	0	25	0	0	9,185	516	982	0	0	4,727	18,951	4,358	5,946	5,900
9 Carrow *	R 48,837	7,859	25,039	4,772	0	535	2,620	0	0	0	1,500	3,667	0	0	45,598	54,753	45,598	54,753	48,837
10 Clontarf & Scots	R 55,991	15,088	48,434	2,053	13,283	3,363	615	0	5	13,283	3,363	615	0	0	88,428	78,949	20,054	10,470	51,243
11 Donabate	R 133,642	16,845	75,944	8,696	1,807	0	2,430	0	32,565	0	4,769	2,475	0	47,281	175,180	189,414	163,854	181,519	132,302
13 Drogheda	R 149,789	20,634	44,388	82,116	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,006	6,252	0	100	47,347	57,050	47,347	70,008	142,973
14 Dun.Loughshale	R 137,083	82,119	30,209	34,951	0	0	0	0	23,078	0	0	0	0	570	285,781	278,083	15,517	5,321	137,083
15 Enniscorthy * (c) R	R 10,323	3,571	0	6,822	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	27,784	26,079	1,319	1,249	8,183
16 Ferny *	R 14,503	2,277	7,328	3,108	6,000	0	576	0	0	2,867	1,357	714	0	0	44,933	48,260	1,230	1,662	14,503
17 Galway *	R 40,230	0	31,971	2,546	0	925	0	842	0	277	2,672	4,451	0	0	3,630	8,602	-2,223	48	40,752
18 Greystones	R 78,876	14,185	38,042	16,568	500	1,670	6,371	0	2,134	14,475	4,369	5,527	0	2,457	238,913	294,840	25,914	36,121	77,618
19 Howth & Malahide	R 156,881	24,989	52,919	51,887	0	0	2,955	0	0	6,767	11,205	0	0	0	143,982	155,444	117,143	132,870	153,381
20 Kilkenny (c) R	R 79,890	16,988	22,248	32,612	0	3,242	2,947	7,613	18,144	0	3,242	11,024	0	0	175,263	200,085	72,499	80,541	98,034
21 Limerick - Crest Church // (b) R	R 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Lucan	R 125,372	23,014	60,238	15,794	9,753	0	1,711	0	10,176	7,351	5,000	1,781	0	8,504	42,024	67,413	31,471	57,158	123,372
23 Maynooth	R 81,841	30,216	41,169	10,401	54,115	0	8,950	0	7,717	56,821	4,631	4,200	0	3,916	385,282	386,551	29,100	29,155	81,841
24 Mountmellick	R 4,191	680	1,286	2,663	0	100	440	0	40	0	500	440	0	0	4,598	4,110	4,598	4,150	4,181
25 Mullingar	R 47,732	6,006	12,241	14,368	1,480	0	690	0	0	3,410	2,458	1,490	0	0	61,863	71,792	42,100	54,759	43,738
26 Neas	R 28,571	5,330	12,459	12,635	0	1,600	295	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	20,466	18,817	16,500	14,556	28,571
27 Rathgar	R 198,531	17,452	89,586	71,170	1,200	9,632	0	0	26,750	0	9,632	0	0	750	1,083,579	1,117,690	551,171	578,082	168,237
28 Sandymount	R 53,683	9,408	32,241	10,803	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,228	0	0	0	54,861	52,864	54,861	52,864	49,953
29 Trillick	R 37,568	23,809	18,771	0	0	0	760	0	70,548	0	3,908	7,805	50,588	9,073	90,294	85,216	90,294	85,216	107,577
30 Waterford - St.Patrick's // (b) R	R 13,979	387	2,583	5,798	8,221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,190	17,612	4,190	9,391	9,957
31 Waterford - St.Patrick's // (b) R	R 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 Wexford *	R 9,668	4,577	0	4,968	0	0	190	0	475	0	0	190	0	270	1,918	2,246	623	746	7,308
Total £	2,289,765	463,531	758,543	604,074	201,557	35,340	54,132	7,613	213,663	222,183	84,333	101,859	50,588	74,884	3,945,479	4,331,045	1,891,945	2,235,742	2,035,403

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

(13) Iweagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Second & Third Rathfriland	163	148	381	0	0	159	82	5	25	26,832	0	27,192	6,077
2 Anaghione	70	59	149	2	0	95	38	7	18	12,366	0	12,366	3,433
3 Ballydown	212	164	565	2	7	286	0	11	40	33,491	0	33,851	6,626
4 Ballyorney	(c)	110	369	3	0	106	48	5	0	20,595	158	21,667	5,132
5 Bannside	380	237	912	1	0	392	242	14	10	43,209	0	43,644	7,396
6 Brookvale	(c)	49	143	1	0	52	36	3	19	4,285	0	4,285	882
7 Castlewellan	74	65	174	0	0	82	0	11	16	20,910	245	21,962	4,057
8 Clonduff	89	79	248	0	0	108	47	8	26	17,393	65	23,145	3,357
9 Donaclooney	155	131	371	1	1	92	51	9	20	32,684	0	33,493	6,242
10 Donaghmore	78	67	197	1	0	106	44	4	6	14,332	0	15,126	3,163
11 Drumgooland	121	110	362	0	0	170	90	7	32	20,854	0	26,196	6,169
12 Drumlee	(c)	47	133	3	0	60	39	5	27	6,836	0	8,165	1,497
13 Garvaghy	59	55	164	1	0	79	45	4	3	12,339	7,963	20,662	3,840
14 Gifford	(c)	72	50	0	0	46	22	5	4	2,526	0	2,526	590
15 Glascar	113	97	288	1	0	165	65	7	20	16,722	0	19,590	3,727
16 Hilltown	58	45	108	0	0	62	20	1	5	11,652	0	12,577	3,593
17 Katesbridge	//	40	84	1	0	33	20	4	10	0	0	0	205
18 Kilkinamurry	58	54	146	0	0	61	40	4	29	9,028	0	9,028	3,113
19 Leitrim	48	46	139	1	0	44	16	1	18	6,324	0	6,354	2,185
20 Loughbrickland	131	120	368	0	0	225	72	10	26	20,475	57	22,084	4,102
21 Meagherally	182	132	415	1	0	152	63	11	16	29,020	0	35,364	6,515
22 Newcastle	280	167	500	0	1	227	227	13	15	40,085	0	41,000	6,242
23 Newmills Iveagh	290	245	803	4	11	275	167	15	55	36,353	0	45,952	6,418
24 Rathfriland (First)	(c)	220	173	551	2	188	111	12	45	13,872	0	14,022	2,601
25 Scarva	82	72	193	1	0	109	39	9	22	12,022	0	12,022	2,473
26 Scarva Street, Banbridge	351	172	860	1	0	255	118	17	28	40,392	0	40,752	6,242
27 Tandragee	199	180	445	1	2	155	0	8	0	30,698	0	31,058	7,078
28 Tullylish	(c)	110	230	0	0	103	40	6	15	3,698	467	4,286	886
<b>Total £</b>	<b>3,864</b>	<b>3,004</b>	<b>9,448</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3,887</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>538,993</b>	<b>8,955</b>	<b>588,369</b>	<b>113,841</b>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser/No (1-13) (veagh)	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments						
	EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	96,389	15,034	39,644	20,388	8,830	7,718	2,139	2,415	0	9,386	7,618	2,328	2,989	0	135,911	155,802	37,548	57,688	96,389
2	29,567	2,756	17,367	5,300	3,955	1,935	1,362	1,403	0	6,052	1,935	1,362	1,288	0	147,377	149,919	59,733	63,857	29,567
3	133,657	21,571	44,165	39,844	64,215	9,684	22,290	2,721	268	51,836	9,684	15,367	1,921	20,551	1,538,950	1,566,846	88,930	117,297	133,657
4	60,402	10,546	34,975	15,636	11,314	5,223	371	5,984	4,275	1,334	5,406	371	5,173	3,819	147,323	157,632	18,861	18,073	57,755
5	116,065	11,657	76,238	15,902	34,101	11,874	7,892	9,742	0	45,343	11,974	8,002	9,347	0	80,921	82,132	70,477	82,745	114,064
6	27,271	3,080	8,550	9,955	7,990	1,085	345	5,725	0	7,184	0	0	6,214	0	99,591	107,015	45,931	48,817	27,271
7	52,851	5,133	32,601	8,296	29,081	3,867	6,076	1,000	0	7,429	4,119	8,356	2,565	0	105,918	130,313	42,890	52,439	52,851
8	40,853	8,549	22,700	13,424	9,975	2,591	503	3,098	6,728	7,068	2,463	503	2,843	6,601	51,606	50,365	12,004	8,184	40,853
9	85,724	15,286	45,064	11,256	29,959	0	14,574	5,577	0	1,830	7,124	9,850	5,031	0	140,105	180,148	9,728	23,456	85,724
10	32,348	10,522	14,332	8,008	11,860	3,474	3,842	2,765	0	1,243	3,474	3,842	2,763	0	45,026	54,331	9,590	6,511	30,225
11	20,456	2,802	10,376	6,328	16,388	802	1,045	1,377	1,400	17,195	1,919	1,045	2,541	0	233,853	263,115	22,267	23,217	20,456
12	27,799	2,602	17,045	7,830	1,933	1,690	200	326	244	6,049	1,690	250	229	244	9,694	5,947	-773	-501	27,799
13	34,786	1,380	6,469	17,317	8,526	1,766	595	573	9,245	4,852	2,000	598	458	2,046	145,776	166,070	22,220	31,683	34,786
14	40,856	29,325	933	10,488	26,131	1,768	3,671	1,526	0	14,770	1,768	3,997	835	0	137,103	148,838	2,739	2,648	35,283
15	22,892	4,688	16,854	7,385	6,889	1,220	1,253	2,808	3,204	2,767	1,220	1,253	2,553	2,863	56,894	55,377	21,507	15,472	22,892
16	15,136	943	71,333	5,818	13,507	1,677	180	942	0	2,071	1,703	180	1,051	0	51,819	64,382	46,045	47,287	15,136
17	23,294	3,613	12,082	7,427	4,201	0	3,727	742	0	2,455	0	6,916	1,234	0	151,159	133,398	-14	158	23,293
18	19,354	2,524	10,560	11,688	10,999	1,178	1,587	1,008	768	1,764	1,178	2,370	503	760	105,014	108,591	63,387	62,140	19,354
19	50,634	8,942	27,031	9,150	42,146	3,545	5,226	0	1,228	21,959	3,545	5,226	3,308	4,765	77,939	96,782	31,437	36,362	44,948
20	80,996	14,883	40,221	12,621	35,574	6,539	11,656	1,800	4,853	29,699	6,539	20,230	1,800	3,411	289,991	282,265	153,861	167,122	77,107
21	124,729	23,148	51,702	57,337	3,501	10,200	23,129	2,135	54,975	14,729	10,200	45,033	5,779	2,911	163,000	170,820	40,394	53,521	118,187
22	169,657	23,064	58,775	43,906	16,613	14,361	15,351	7,054	3	4,827	14,361	20,135	6,650	0	179,451	230,772	108,606	144,463	157,596
23	105,615	12,937	44,670	25,919	13,785	7,428	436	14,663	0	2,833	8,165	300	15,481	0	58,162	89,784	17,618	39,106	99,959
24	28,087	4,627	17,705	5,986	16,196	2,127	3,561	0	31	5,947	2,961	3,193	0	87	50,315	10,212	9,460	27,397	28,087
25	138,956	21,638	51,851	67,052	0	7,581	1,561	3,865	0	859	10,381	1,902	5,335	0	110,600	106,957	82,384	78,779	105,375
26	79,959	14,515	50,788	9,356	36,517	6,635	1,207	7,559	541	26,508	6,635	1,388	6,460	0	231,597	248,365	11,099	16,714	78,708
27	54,877	4,837	9,064	18,659	14,630	4,331	2,355	964	0	7,405	4,251	1,669	989	0	109,153	139,436	45,488	67,603	54,877
28	1,747,947	285,300	803,574	464,946	491,437	130,329	141,912	92,418	87,763	308,291	137,258	165,917	104,692	48,058	4,610,577	4,959,562	1,111,601	1,296,998	1,661,866

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

(14) Monaghan	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen-tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballina	(c) R 19	17	54	0	0	36	22	4	2	1,911	12,087	14,119	2,717
2 Ballyvalbany	(c) R 128	92	372	5	16	169	86	7	54	24,977	9,710	35,105	8,601
3 Ballyhobridge	(c) R 7	7	16	0	0	14	0	2	0	2,249	0	2,249	448
4 Ballymote	(c) R 3	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	516	0	516	368
5 Bellasis	R 25	24	86	3	2	49	40	5	7	5,078	33,900	39,979	4,555
6 Castleblayney	(c) R 43	43	112	1	6	80	73	2	6	721	95	936	173
7 Cavan	(c) R 13	12	40	1	0	22	20	3	8	3,812	0	3,812	3,593
8 Clones	(c) R 10	10	33	1	0	30	14	3	2	4,067	0	4,067	934
9 Clontibret	R 97	96	255	1	10	147	91	6	55	29,415	14,881	52,821	7,901
10 Cooehill	R 35	34	93	0	2	79	51	6	12	10,343	0	13,700	2,321
11 Corraneary	R 20	20	47	0	0	42	22	4	0	6,182	0	6,182	1,758
12 Corvalley	(c) R 14	14	35	0	5	31	30	3	0	272	0	272	65
13 Drum	(c) R 57	52	170	1	34	76	76	5	12	17,813	6,675	24,917	5,029
14 Drumkeen	R 20	20	74	0	0	41	28	4	6	5,016	0	5,016	1,243
15 Drumkeeran	R 8	8	20	0	0	15	12	3	2	3,189	0	3,189	3,287
16 Dundak	* R 39	27	89	2	0	51	31	3	14	6,121	34,804	43,834	9,671
17 Ervey	R 12	11	24	1	0	19	11	2	0	3,606	0	3,606	879
18 First Balleiborough	R 45	45	126	1	3	93	0	5	0	12,879	0	12,879	3,517
19 First Ballybay	R 61	45	203	2	0	119	44	5	22	14,630	0	21,087	3,625
20 Frankford	(c) R 20	19	67	0	3	50	35	4	8	367	0	367	88
21 Glennan	* (c) R 30	26	78	0	4	40	38	7	12	8,326	0	8,326	2,417
22 Kells	* (c) R 21	12	56	1	0	26	15	3	6	0	0	0	0
23 Killa	* (c) R 6	5	13	2	0	7	0	0	0	284	0	284	139
24 Killeshandra	R 12	9	37	0	0	24	10	3	3	2,453	0	2,453	3,486
25 Kilmount	R 31	31	90	1	2	65	51	4	19	8,619	0	8,619	2,321
26 Middletown	R 24	21	67	0	2	57	0	3	0	3,535	0	3,535	1,574
27 Monaghan - First	R 103	82	220	3	0	148	55	5	26	30,265	875	34,340	7,988
28 Newbliss	(c) R 35	34	106	0	0	84	40	5	13	12,679	0	13,162	2,912
29 Rockcorry	R 33	26	94	0	0	48	31	3	0	7,524	0	7,524	1,864
30 Second Ballybay	R 77	59	226	2	0	132	51	5	20	14,630	0	14,630	3,625
31 Sligo	R 67	44	181	1	0	87	59	3	34	16,141	25,424	45,961	9,671
32 Smithborough	R 27	27	86	0	0	44	44	4	15	10,088	0	10,088	2,655
33 Stonebridge	(c) R 14	14	47	1	0	32	24	6	5	4,665	0	4,665	1,071
34 Trinity Balleiborough	R 60	47	154	1	5	129	50	6	18	13,909	4,316	18,646	3,517
Total £	31	28	83	0	2	71	0	5	0	5,784	0	5,784	2,022
Total €	1,185	1,008	3,292	31	63	2,077	1,154	128	381	280,498	142,767	455,102	101,971

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

Presbytery		UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments			
		Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Expenditure	Income	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Total Funds	Unrestricted Funds						
Ser/No	(1-4)	Monghan	Unrestricted Income	Other	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		
1	Ballina	(c)	R 14,933	2,510	13,948	5	0	0	0	0	0	1,224	0	0	0	55,745	51,833	5,171	6,254	13,842	
2	Ballyhenry	R	79,086	13,475	33,578	10,381	44,752	4,438	5,058	7,043	96,733	6,256	4,800	59,008	4,363	238,294	236,640	24,138	43,461	79,996	
3	Ballyhodge	(c)	R 5,702	2,697	1,222	970	0	245	0	92	0	408	245	0	92	16,444	18,249	10,437	11,272	5,702	
4	Ballymore	(c)	R 4,082	533	3,689	0	204	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	0	4,488	4,264	917	1,263	4,082	
5	Bellis	R	17,867	1,746	6,278	6,006	0	1,050	485	0	3	1,836	485	0	0	20,094	22,542	8,755	11,206	17,663	
6	Cashelbony	(c)	R 39,456	3,483	782	22,435	9,100	2,982	970	0	275	0	2,982	970	0	361	98,739	117,557	9,471	19,275	38,273
7	Cavan	(c)	R 13,122	1,124	5,012	6,416	11	748	949	0	2,718	157	748	949	57	2,718	24,507	24,874	7,410	7,980	13,055
8	Clones	(c)	R 11,176	976	5,001	5,527	2,000	290	340	0	2,284	165	612	340	0	1,950	96,767	98,289	9,190	8,540	8,414
9	Combert	R	63,878	13,460	33,674	12,617	59,044	3,862	6,683	10,170	1,059	124,230	6,993	9,670	1,433	182,738	118,975	46,363	47,286	63,878	
10	Corrilly	R	41,774	5,740	12,664	7,460	3,072	0	4,821	1,586	14,907	5,277	2,380	6,511	1,762	3,750	540,686	637,812	34,455	45,025	39,509
11	Cornwall	R	18,371	2,369	7,940	7,170	2,103	1,370	690	0	150	76	1,370	690	0	150	205,467	208,386	105,230	106,182	18,009
12	Corvally	(c)	R 11,028	565	295	2,198	9,489	0	60	0	137	3,736	884	60	0	3,659	100,197	109,522	25,536	29,100	11,028
13	Drum	R	62,081	9,528	22,842	11,272	7,904	5,304	3,836	400	0	11,894	5,304	8,336	88	0	127,904	142,765	24,472	23,411	59,589
14	Dumkean	R	17,449	1,728	6,259	4,571	4,059	0	0	4,342	100	2,814	1,292	1,200	4,342	150	42,762	46,356	23,105	25,504	17,617
15	Dumkean	R	9,933	765	3,889	4,811	0	544	500	0	100	59	544	500	0	100	61,600	6,569	2,386	2,854	9,708
16	Dunisk	*	R 26,141	2,541	7,140	14,887	22,252	75	331	0	1,235	25,410	1,867	384	21	177	103,828	103,435	2,230	4,066	26,141
17	Ervey	R	16,055	1,719	4,485	4,036	0	150	0	0	0	612	380	0	30	52,302	57,245	47,922	52,895	16,005	
18	First Balleborough	R	44,721	6,199	16,386	10,288	0	1,180	1,318	785	2,812	0	3,060	1,318	785	1,806	84,371	95,365	63,979	74,973	42,415
19	First Ballyboy	R	45,026	7,112	18,295	10,503	13,994	3,128	3,846	1,900	0	3,022	3,128	3,846	1,900	0	141,041	161,169	117,475	126,631	42,986
20	Frankford	(c)	R 17,525	592	386	7,650	4,480	0	195	0	11,848	1,690	1,224	195	0	199	106,294	128,386	14,484	22,147	17,525
21	Gleann	R	21,684	3,477	10,743	5,212	65	920	0	200	0	4,314	1,904	0	0	238	158,433	159,472	12,432	13,200	20,386
22	Kells	(c)	R 10,845	791	2,804	10,137	10,444	490	0	0	605	30	748	0	0	30	37,127	44,712	21,271	18,238	10,835
23	Killa	(c)	R 2,217	68	279	1,759	2,350	0	0	0	0	2,120	204	400	0	0	10,407	10,144	4,728	4,235	2,217
24	Killebandra	*	R 7,416	589	3,153	4,306	2	544	274	0	0	544	274	0	1,826	57,715	55,485	980	348	7,981	
25	Kilmont	R	32,541	3,898	10,940	7,014	2,240	940	1,595	0	405	4,999	2,108	1,595	0	52	89,725	96,890	56,238	60,403	30,173
26	Middletown	R	13,633	1,481	5,109	5,381	5,660	762	1,267	601	0	220	1,276	1,267	640	0	29,090	35,639	17,736	18,884	19,511
27	Monghan - First	R	88,217	14,430	38,283	19,603	15,887	0	2,310	2,415	912	34,222	6,732	5,515	2,449	0	219,027	207,594	65,055	55,416	79,866
28	Newbliss	(c)	R 30,709	5,740	15,591	9,155	2,270	1,315	2,518	0	355	1,635	2,380	3,428	0	1,638	96,923	94,623	33,933	31,091	30,348
29	Rockcory	R	24,772	4,517	9,388	6,212	1,590	0	1,161	354	100	420	2,040	1,006	354	1,363	85,504	88,161	42,713	44,983	24,317
30	Second Ballyboy	R	69,743	8,189	18,295	11,049	0	3,672	1,735	81	0	7,439	3,672	1,738	567	552	59,079	81,539	7,651	21,033	61,854
31	Sligo	R	66,876	8,774	25,811	18,959	8,167	2,135	1,485	870	889	9,365	2,656	1,365	798	395	154,957	174,341	26,392	28,943	55,537
32	Smithborough	R	37,845	5,738	12,743	9,681	1,455	830	2,965	0	5	0	2,234	5,025	58	132	165,448	172,937	55,895	64,651	37,531
33	Stonebridge	(c)	R 17,067	1,119	5,736	6,093	3,194	982	220	0	113	730	982	570	0	113	43,334	49,567	9,054	12,823	12,274
34	Trinity Balleborough	R	40,895	5,721	17,426	7,928	6,318	2,015	1,809	0	995	3,323	3,128	2,244	0	3	180,615	192,874	72,553	81,260	37,580
Total £			19,335	2,021	7,886	6,603	6,830	762	1,512	601	92	220	1,694	1,512	640	92	45,534	53,888	28,173	30,156	19,213
Total £			1,006,621	137,444	393,031	293,674	236,257	39,018	46,314	69,436	49,473	303,805	71,431	63,117	81,859	27,208	3,990,678	3,800,303	981,145	1,094,566	950,224

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

## THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

## Presbytery

(15) Newry	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Annalong	306	241	706	5	0	219	152	9	103	36,081	0	36,678	6,591
2 Bessbrook	71	71	134	0	3	63	32	4	5	23,440	9,229	40,101	6,242
3 Clarksbridge & First Newtownhamilton	50	50	147	0	0	42	28	3	20	11,134	9,142	20,674	3,285
4 Creggan	28	27	46	0	0	34	32	2	11	8,323	0	8,323	1,560
5 Cremore	36	36	98	1	2	33	32	3	10	7,411	0	7,434	2,063
6 Downshire Road	153	114	307	2	4	124	71	6	19	27,772	0	28,132	5,422
7 Drumbanagher (First) & Jerrettspass	61	52	163	2	7	77	44	1	15	11,000	0	11,000	2,587
8 First Newry – (Sandys' Street)	115	107	250	0	2	125	80	5	30	28,045	0	29,896	6,242
9 Fourtowns	48	48	119	1	0	69	69	3	16	10,678	2,292	14,587	2,063
10 Garmans Grove	21	21	52	0	0	30	13	2	8	7,537	0	7,537	1,891
11 Kilkeel	295	204	737	1	1	187	78	17	55	36,756	0	37,186	7,562
12 Kingshills	92	74	333	2	6	149	0	4	40	16,501	0	16,861	4,822
13 Markethill	236	202	630	2	17	304	180	9	104	34,680	0	39,628	6,765
14 McKeivey's Grove	24	21	66	0	0	33	18	4	8	6,967	0	8,850	1,611
15 Mountmorris	118	100	343	5	0	174	74	7	48	19,939	0	19,939	3,807
16 Mourne	997	647	2,850	20	0	580	220	36	300	49,528	0	49,918	6,242
17 Newtownhamilton (Second)	63	59	162	0	2	62	46	3	22	13,000	6,541	19,901	4,936
18 Poyntzpass	52	51	126	1	0	80	38	4	14	9,477	0	9,480	2,500
19 Rostrevor	36	34	51	0	0	43	23	3	4	0	0	0	0
20 Ryans	62	55	169	5	2	92	52	4	11	5,806	0	5,806	1,232
21 Tullyallen	136	123	385	5	1	208	135	9	58	19,939	0	20,380	3,807
22 Tyrone Ditches	22	15	52	0	0	36	8	2	2	0	0	0	110
23 Warrenpoint	40	30	60	0	0	33	20	4	6	0	0	0	0
Total £	3,017	2,340	7,868	51	47	2,734	1,414	138	893	369,510	27,204	415,924	77,838
Total €	45	42	118	0	0	63	31	6	16	14,504	0	16,387	3,502

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser/No (1-5) Newry	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments						
	Income	EXPENDITURE			INCOME				EXPENDITURE					Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds			
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
1 Analong	123,921	15,762	53,317	56,630	8,760	11,591	42,708	9,229	870	2,077	11,570	42,036	11,501	574	1,016,676	1,021,101	78,128	74,675	122,451
2 Bessbrook	51,059	10,464	32,677	6,901	28,065	3,320	400	879	1,310	18,363	4,490	200	523	1,181	89,388	103,383	36,827	40,179	51,059
3 Carrickridge & First Newtownhamilton	29,621	4,628	12,150	15,207	55,506	1,455	1,773	483	3,684	21,987	2,363	1,957	542	0	34,916	68,724	13,173	12,696	29,621
4 Creggan	20,081	2,833	10,579	3,711	3,119	0	0	0	0	2,192	0	0	0	0	105,151	109,038	22,310	25,288	20,031
5 Crenore	16,195	4,423	8,144	2,094	3,679	1,500	478	682	254	4,003	1,500	478	194	286	67,502	69,246	4,394	5,720	16,195
6 Downshire Road	68,690	6,196	43,289	14,834	6,815	0	11,828	16,996	433	27,578	0	6,695	15,176	835	159,859	150,018	19,488	20,429	68,950
7 Drumahaire (First) & Jernettglass	44,937	20,092	1,334	17,486	21,689	1,291	1,344	54	0	20,377	2,583	1,344	255	0	477,798	53,983	25,699	30,583	41,225
8 First Newry – (Samy's Street)	77,109	14,370	48,326	8,302	6,258	4,782	2,479	15,483	3,175	6,709	5,876	1,940	15,330	0	421,364	469,797	52,619	58,730	77,109
9 Fourtowns	21,507	7,290	10,678	5,635	7,781	1,200	1,030	40	200	2,873	1,200	1,030	51	200	447,786	47,537	681	-1,415	21,507
10 Germany's Grove	16,946	4,751	8,475	4,933	2,707	1,555	1,405	0	317	7,679	1,555	1,405	0	288	39,592	33,255	19,112	17,889	16,738
11 Kilkeel	104,379	26,364	69,557	26,888	31,886	7,635	26,847	27,169	13,177	10,469	9,175	24,238	28,955	0	65,407	80,874	11,652	17,719	103,583
12 Kingsmills	58,205	8,915	23,468	7,340	5,400	4,544	3,715	1,823	998	258	0	909	2,361	3,214	184,233	212,453	69,823	88,297	58,141
13 Marerhill	116,977	19,628	45,534	33,086	33,939	7,029	12,081	9,094	0	8,430	0	11,579	8,983	0	214,554	288,464	130,545	164,334	103,217
14 McKelvey's Grove	20,206	2,553	9,380	4,120	30,184	1,550	1,226	0	2,655	57,643	1,550	1,226	0	2,173	83,223	63,403	19,869	24,679	20,206
15 Mounthorns	74,180	11,242	26,419	287,35	17,602	5,726	7,766	477	222	28,505	5,861	10,543	250	680	44,939	38,677	26,096	34,335	73,648
16 Mourne	316,870	31,937	93,964	81,100	41,716	0	115,837	14,747	0	0	0	91,111	29,833	0	2,179,098	2,305,534	656,016	765,292	280,118
17 Newtownhamilton (Second)	45,382	6,142	18,741	7,806	21,061	2,306	1,413	1,503	535	10,993	2,306	863	2,004	0	122,088	145,433	54,617	67,285	44,958
18 Rynettglass	19,115	3,278	13,446	5,727	85,965	1,688	96	1,790	0	100,308	1,688	100	1,572	0	28,646	11,190	8,736	5,396	18,980
19 Restvor	18,957	10,274	0	9,459	3,230	160	12,909	0	2,000	0	2,000	11,610	0	0	0	3,893	0	-796	18,937
20 Ryeans	23,870	2,700	11,918	10,632	11,331	1,784	10,777	980	3,573	10,288	2,202	1,097	1,029	966	69,715	71,298	17,545	16,165	23,870
21 Tullyallen	72,511	10,586	25,732	27,134	47,229	5,943	1,861	4,441	1,319	6,905	5,943	1,861	6,589	1,531	64,754	111,382	13,999	19,233	72,010
22 Tyrone Dichas	9,322	6,094	0	3,950	3,151	869	323	298	4	1,000	869	323	128	0	69,788	71,391	53,878	53,156	9,227
23 Waterpoint	21,570	10,271	0	5,379	11,887	1,240	2,150	900	840	32,477	2,080	1,145	819	1,104	195,310	180,422	44,204	48,820	21,570
Total £	1,335,438	233,469	949,273	378,016	418,329	63,953	248,115	107,077	32,594	315,702	61,686	211,119	126,095	10,493	5,225,923	5,553,846	1,340,428	1,546,121	1,276,407
Total £	37,152	7,304	17,835	9,062	32,891	3,105	2,631	0	2,972	85,422	3,105	2,631	0	2,442	122,815	96,658	38,981	42,778	38,944

Note: The letter 'R' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

Presbytery

(16) Omagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ardstraw	174	143	515	3	0	336	54	9	45	24,861	0	27,524	4,682
2 Aughentine	47	45	120	1	0	57	22	3	10	9,258	0	9,458	2,080
3 Aughnacloy	78	64	200	5	0	107	61	6	8	18,296	0	19,256	3,955
4 Badoney	58	45	161	0	0	99	29	5	21	8,986	13,085	22,431	2,670
5 Ballygawley	102	79	265	0	1	114	77	4	37	17,971	0	18,532	3,745
6 Ballymagrane	50	42	121	0	0	68	30	3	14	12,197	0	12,329	2,567
7 Ballynahatty & Creevan	35	31	80	0	0	71	23	5	5	11,980	0	12,179	2,896
8 Ballyreagh	64	46	190	2	0	58	35	3	12	11,981	0	12,073	2,497
9 Castlederg - First	157	126	579	3	4	434	151	9	40	19,899	0	22,211	4,717
10 Castlederg - Second	203	147	490	7	8	312	152	12	42	26,402	0	28,169	5,443
11 Cavanaleck	89	76	227	2	12	132	64	5	12	18,515	0	22,486	4,162
12 Clogher	79	75	210	2	6	98	65	5	35	16,827	0	18,770	4,777
13 Clogherney	(c)		306	3	0	212	103	6	31	0	0	3,780	250
14 Corrick	37	34	93	0	0	38	0	5	8	5,148	0	5,157	1,786
15 Douglas	53	52	126	0	1	119	29	2	10	7,808	0	8,159	1,560
16 Dromore - Omagh	(c)		40	0	0	73	44	3	7	164	0	3,014	40
17 Drumlegagh	82	80	262	1	2	156	80	11	30	8,908	0	9,999	1,560
18 Drumquin	(c)		49	0	0	89	58	6	6	226	57	3,450	162
19 Edenderry	76	70	207	2	0	129	82	8	28	11,018	0	11,018	2,497
20 Enniskillen	162	125	344	2	0	190	87	9	15	33,930	0	37,790	6,242
21 Fintona	104	81	247	1	0	168	55	6	14	17,969	0	18,778	4,344
22 Gillygooley	79	78	166	5	3	153	69	8	20	14,474	0	14,579	2,024
23 Glenely	30	23	80	0	0	30	16	2	9	5,451	0	5,491	1,786
24 Glenhoy	65	54	172	1	2	83	65	4	7	11,127	0	17,139	1,590
25 Gortin	(c)		94	3	0	64	17	2	9	0	0	0	0
26 Invinestown	94	93	221	2	0	171	133	10	50	14,159	0	18,433	3,416
27 Killeer	27	80	190	0	4	175	74	5	18	11,815	0	12,741	2,358
28 Lisbellaw	60	48	147	1	0	67	36	5	13	11,578	6,159	18,162	3,463
29 Lisnaskea	14	15	29	0	0	21	15	4	0	4,052	0	4,052	1,212
30 Maguiresbridge	22	20	46	0	0	25	15	1	0	4,052	0	4,052	1,212
31 Mountjoy	246	200	759	5	0	553	234	13	66	28,260	0	29,558	5,239
32 Newtownbutler	15	13	25	0	0	21	12	1	0	3,473	0	3,473	1,036
33 Newtownstewart	(c)		282	0	0	219	38	8	16	0	0	0	0
34 Omagh (First)	280	208	643	3	6	398	161	21	35	30,966	0	31,485	6,708
35 Pettigo	45	43	115	0	0	81	41	6	10	8,495	0	8,495	2,063



36	Seskinore	89	272	2	0	198	60	8	32	16,528	0	17,232	3,844
37	Sixmilcross	106	203	0	0	137	56	7	21	0	0	2,520	166
38	Tempo	(c)	112	5	0	83	34	5	15	5,663	0	5,694	1,331
39	Trinity (Omegh)	225	365	6	6	350	116	20	20	28,499	0	37,101	4,765
40	Urney	*	78	1	0	54	29	3	14	6,536	0	6,580	1,248
Overall Total £		3,569	2,974	70	55	5,947	2,522	257	785	487,472	19,301	563,350	106,113

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser/No (16) Omagh	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments							
	EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds									
	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing			
1	64,982	11,040	33,817	12,819	23,169	5,196	3,081	5,218	7,793	298,132	5,196	4,608	5,112	100	150,794	-110,661	3,849	11,443	58,156	
2	51,102	16,326	0	15,833	0	3,600	0	0	11,864	2,769	3,600	0	0	0	112,289	140,937	23,317	22,780	257,005	
3	41,440	7,453	27,093	6,830	8,640	3,912	6,593	8,960	160	8,870	3,912	6,595	11,666	649	44,110	41,047	26,900	27,282	41,440	
4	23,425	16,391	0	4,315	4,950	776	1,603	0	2,627	3,093	2,234	1,731	0	2,577	80,178	83,218	29,181	31,133	22,812	
5	53,158	13,721	23,743	12,498	22,540	3,605	1,375	2,863	2,269	10,245	4,188	1,433	4,648	2,430	144,318	157,222	78,135	68,690	51,556	
6	36,895	5,713	19,170	7,318	41,212	3,055	703	4,417	39	26,170	3,055	1,805	3,781	0	92,162	111,471	27,969	31,251	36,985	
7	20,323	4,831	7,839	1,988	1,988	1,205	657	709	5,517	533	2,165	679	560	0	46,123	43,867	23,581	13,813	20,208	
8	26,771	5,153	16,140	4,451	1,786	951	871	911	776	807	1,017	939	1,649	350	101,057	102,617	21,936	22,897	25,637	
9	64,926	9,699	29,543	22,676	47,801	6,232	487	11,001	1,367	22,828	5,373	482	13,366	1,243	-128,844	-102,440	14,711	14,286	61,338	
10	61,352	12,406	32,217	22,887	27,563	7,830	4,443	4,642	957	5,156	7,830	5,127	4,415	885	107,414	123,286	75,561	69,403	60,785	
11	45,761	8,664	25,155	15,528	0	4,275	1,155	15,514	14,255	12,796	3,772	5,033	4,246	0	101,256	116,167	42,161	54,652	53,591	
12	54,241	8,100	25,498	9,664	15,866	0	9,425	4,633	117	12,796	3,772	5,033	4,246	0	4,994	68,646	42,246	67,290	54,865	
13	59,574	5,502	10,706	18,361	46,623	5,290	11,428	1,172	2	5,454	5,290	11,428	1,387	2,299	84,805	100,566	77,586	93,311	28,027	
14	29,707	2,239	7,597	3,096	910	647	596	0	19	932	1,659	596	0	59	21,406	19,130	7,890	9,035	11,100	
15	16,099	4,034	8,744	2,176	4,281	1,251	70	0	0	8,602	0	70	0	351	151,594	170,867	25,226	46,734	33,554	
16	38,301	1,537	205	15,710	5,309	2,009	3,544	0	1,274	2,460	2,009	3,280	0	276	164,951	182,913	30,794	45,575	35,984	
17	45,423	7,192	10,105	26,262	88,322	5,892	581	0	1,305	15,920	5,892	581	0	1,201	78,131	101,375	62,355	77,296	42,724	
18	35,984	2,548	889	13,546	7,443	2,374	4,211	0	276	2,242	3,574	7,834	0	19,882	111,962	103,908	21,922	33,658	87,688	
19	43,879	9,291	12,107	7,540	12,516	2,452	2,854	0	3,200	7,424	3,380	1,450	13	252	140,818	126,655	88,990	62,057	37,658	
20	347,485	16,446	51,272	249,288	26,754	7,853	41,536	0	59,222	115,714	6,944	31,478	0	19,882	112,273	125,282	52,290	59,621	33,072	
21	38,599	7,894	26,574	9,786	5,428	2,216	8,446	3,725	0	5,280	3,824	15,009	4,580	0	102,507	105,875	24,128	37,475	16,981	
22	39,572	3,548	24,415	4,278	6,429	2,739	1,702	0	105	751	2,739	1,702	0	105	106,085	121,280	35,046	36,871	31,759	
23	13,115	1,638	7,924	1,212	3,099	669	543	0	25	2,409	669	540	0	25	102,597	105,875	80,670	84,546	39,937	
24	33,824	6,229	14,196	16,299	48,089	3,130	1,693	1,479	4,728	32,955	4,756	2,849	0	4,413	-124,315	-108,669	29,769	26,669	31,011	
25	16,941	580	0	6,915	2	689	1,181	0	1,985	0	1,218	143	0	223	80,888	86,593	81,144	86,461	33,624	
26	40,643	7,541	22,000	7,426	5,907	4,756	2,850	0	0	6,306	4,756	2,849	0	0	32,263	33,571	27,735	28,351	12,191	
27	33,824	6,229	14,196	16,299	48,089	3,130	1,693	1,479	4,728	32,955	4,756	2,849	0	4,413	1,000,891	1,232,753	333,126	389,395	110,759	
28	35,084	0	0	30,717	0	2,644	6,026	3,730	509	0	2,644	6,107	3,020	730	19,186	19,624	19,186	19,624	10,157	
29	12,191	1,269	5,662	4,044	687	1,000	1,111	0	0	594	1,000	1,111	0	0	32,263	33,571	27,735	28,351	12,191	
30	12,053	1,174	5,663	4,731	0	1,076	553	0	0	1,076	600	0	0	0	1,000,891	1,232,753	333,126	389,395	110,759	
31	115,324	11,701	54,490	41,411	136,394	8,141	2,559	17,389	4,503	0	9,654	11,308	0	1,335	0	0	0	0	0	0

32	Newtownbutler	6,774	962	4,823	2,101	0	660	495	0	0	660	461	0	0	19,817	18,564	6,838	5,726	6,774
33	Newtownstewart	44,812	3,504	5,406	15,821	16,833	3,174	3,444	246	0	9,063	3,840	13,598	555	165,140	161,882	25,644	44,425	41,467
34	Omagh (Frist)	99,300	17,319	57,688	18,749	26,992	7,587	13,635	2,557	29	9,786	9,625	10,483	1,858	307,324	331,906	94,809	98,915	99,300
35	Pettigo	15,801	0	0	18,463	8,415	1,566	1,230	0	226	2,069	1,671	1,255	0	39,401	43,089	20,945	17,253	15,796
36	Seskinore	45,749	8,532	18,678	13,073	16,044	3,664	2,246	4,931	7,300	23,078	4,504	2,246	4,844	120,590	123,769	68,538	73,164	45,738
37	Samlisorees	38,798	3,442	5,120	12,461	8,536	2,239	1,669	720	3,372	19	3,806	1,669	614	116,070	140,566	62,079	77,650	38,798
38	Tempo	17,494	2,051	7,733	4,389	3,269	1,314	930	0	23	2,319	1,470	930	0	53,122	57,186	20,441	23,606	17,349
39	Trinity (Omagh)	66,974	7,154	46,797	12,164	8,653	7,481	5,446	938	1,391	5,072	7,481	5,446	892	83,005	87,550	22,444	23,303	64,984
40	Umey	15,462	2,135	8,756	5,189	8,853	1,821	1,281	74	427	5,134	1,821	1,281	130	75,356	78,740	7,299	6,881	15,462
Total £		1,902,118	280,281	680,012	717,850	687,504	125,181	160,555	97,415	142,293	657,386	140,843	161,946	89,319	4,274,009	4,613,369	1,822,181	1,999,820	1,557,020

Note: The letter 'F' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

(17) Route	Families	Contribs WFO/Ship	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Armoiy	(c) 92	80	185	1	2	127	50	5	15	0	0	0	209
2 Ballycastle	117	88	193	0	1	144	121	8	0	24,915	0	31,011	4,357
3 Ballyweaney	167	145	390	0	0	195	69	8	45	32,669	0	38,528	6,639
4 Bushmills	248	154	478	1	0	457	72	16	16	34,537	0	35,497	6,242
5 Bushvate	165	154	459	3	0	363	104	13	20	32,684	0	36,799	6,597
6 Crosaghmore	48	42	93	0	1	56	30	3	0	6,740	0	10,084	1,885
7 Dervock	(c) 130	118	371	6	0	150	92	8	29	23,764	0	24,057	5,067
8 Dromore Route	20	11	35	0	0	57	0	3	0	5,000	0	5,610	717
9 Drumreagh	351	272	823	1	9	370	222	21	83	34,813	0	35,187	5,525
10 Dunloy	56	55	111	1	0	87	48	6	12	11,603	0	11,603	2,060
11 Dunluce	191	146	372	0	4	303	70	8	30	29,337	0	29,837	6,418
12 Finvoy	175	140	400	3	0	205	110	10	35	32,676	0	34,565	6,242
13 First Ballymoney	296	187	649	2	0	408	117	17	36	37,740	0	38,100	7,039
14 Garryduff	172	97	423	0	0	192	70	8	36	22,655	0	23,819	4,162
15 Killyraughts - First	(c) 151	122	313	1	0	202	87	10	20	27,237	0	36,005	5,839
16 Mosside	145	126	429	2	3	185	0	9	45	17,442	0	21,746	4,587
17 Ramoan	(c) 100	78	261	0	0	140	65	5	10	0	0	0	0
18 Roseyards	180	138	45	3	3	346	115	12	25	31,853	0	33,562	6,367
19 St James's Ballymoney	407	218	924	0	0	340	200	21	46	41,195	0	41,555	6,377
20 Toberdooney	85	83	96	0	0	120	76	4	12	11,628	0	11,628	2,274
21 Toberkeigh	(c) 87	74	196	2	2	110	51	10	24	0	0	1,300	0
22 Trinity Ballymoney	328	199	662	0	0	237	150	20	40	39,265	0	39,625	6,872
<b>Total £</b>	<b>3,711</b>	<b>2,727</b>	<b>7,908</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>4,794</b>	<b>1,919</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>497,753</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>542,118</b>	<b>95,485</b>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser/No (1/7) Route	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1 Army	32,006	2,329	0	20,842	14,145	2,408	553	830	0	12,153	3,000	616	1,823	0	83,571	92,750	70,039	78,088	31,062
2 Ballycastle	54,748	10,770	38,270	10,218	27,120	5,280	2,830	1,143	3,738	7,792	6,997	2,830	1,196	538	52,706	68,954	27,854	919	52,479
3 Ballyveney	91,907	16,656	45,941	20,031	18,001	5,200	3,306	4,213	0	12,421	7,121	3,479	4,298	0	261,680	277,709	241,174	251,708	86,003
4 Basnells	81,508	17,689	45,361	16,965	18,989	7,090	1,712	2,274	0	2,094	7,090	1,712	3,721	0	88,606	105,947	42,068	43,961	79,419
5 Bushvale	79,661	22,214	40,652	8,244	7,710	5,374	971	1,329	401	3,787	7,034	971	2,132	186	153,620	162,847	-73	6,110	77,881
6 Cragmore	28,273	3,507	12,674	5,054	960	1,975	210	0	0	0	1,374	454	0	0	65,097	73,352	57,437	64,722	82,912
7 Droick	82,010	6,543	44,168	24,378	22,084	5,333	413	1,899	0	28,769	5,635	413	1,674	0	422,205	422,764	94,200	86,093	82,010
8 Donore Route	6,259	1,579	6,378	4,552	4,887	3,455	140	0	0	760	3,455	140	0	0	150,027	147,904	36,821	30,571	6,259
9 Drumreagh	675,696	13,367	64,480	126,015	144,556	10,919	2,463	17,498	945	610,210	12,111	3,434	11,554	1,777	2,545,288	2,584,377	2,002,140	2,475,040	133,060
10 Durlay	26,005	2,066	20,068	3,575	6,881	2,412	2,744	1,259	45,517	2,395	2,314	213	1,722	561	463,028	515,812	9,577	10,203	25,835
11 Duluce	64,843	13,242	39,417	6,973	12,417	5,357	707	2,254	0	15,865	7,029	1,153	2,276	0	126,601	126,224	87,868	90,762	64,874
12 Finvoy	80,421	14,090	49,113	12,986	24,069	0	5,274	10,334	446	1,672	5,311	921	5,753	1,140	-46,708	-17,134	-10,132	-5,650	60,479
13 First Ballymoney	143,971	18,986	70,628	17,481	30,519	10,127	4,458	3,663	75	5,728	19,301	4,535	2,313	0	288,335	382,176	191,939	228,867	113,971
14 Garrykuff	57,307	5,403	35,149	11,024	6,960	3,510	1,048	1,463	8,602	30,923	4,950	608	1,465	1,265	755,221	743,324	33,393	39,074	57,168
15 Kiraughtis - First	93,896	14,546	42,155	24,626	0	7,338	3,754	2,756	26,827	0	7,458	3,819	3,941	54,341	90,459	74,144	20,944	33,323	88,498
16 Mosside	76,724	10,911	28,588	15,744	25,402	6,454	835	4,643	0	2,048	6,538	1,809	5,520	0	102,153	145,053	63,185	84,066	75,865
17 Ramcan	41,665	8,041	4,196	18,353	3,653	0	45	1	0	558	0	45	45	0	48,128	62,286	39,767	50,862	32,844
18 Rosgarts	79,081	15,106	42,291	23,613	12,430	6,475	2,992	6,090	6,159	3,034	2,228	1,880	7,975	447	232,567	249,220	16,868	15,373	79,081
19 St James's Ballymoney	105,048	23,456	70,473	18,809	16,088	6,801	1,298	16,351	0	20,289	12,533	2,738	2,982	0	126,229	120,855	-2,856	-16,698	102,368
20 Tubertonoy	26,897	20,526	4,480	9,441	0	1,977	945	787	82,609	0	3,374	1,295	1,882	18,022	69,337	123,552	33,398	25,668	26,897
21 Tuberketh	64,926	5,972	9,626	13,626	3,307	5,432	8,813	3,031	200	1,923	5,432	7,547	923	402	36,625	76,883	19,842	63,975	64,926
22 Trilny Ballymoney	139,190	23,593	75,715	34,726	27,181	11,467	17,892	3,392	1,050	76,422	11,467	11,391	3,301	940	2,308,931	2,271,538	65,647	71,003	133,966
Totals	2,131,142	270,612	789,803	446,876	427,269	114,964	63,393	85,210	176,569	838,941	141,872	52,063	66,496	79,619	8,464,466	8,750,537	3,085,950	3,728,650	1,499,567

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

(18) Templepatrick	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Crumlin	81	56	181	0	0	58	21	5	0	16,964	0	25,568	3,121
2 Donegore - First	180	115	445	1	0	105	60	12	28	32,684	0	33,078	6,242
3 Donegore - Second	(c)	88	223	0	0	119	50	3	25	15,496	0	16,008	3,547
4 Dundrod	208	110	534	3	0	191	67	12	32	32,397	0	36,057	6,242
5 Duneane	90	77	277	0	2	67	37	5	32	12,175	0	13,721	4,085
6 First Antrim	411	281	936	2	0	304	152	23	56	41,387	0	41,747	6,374
7 First Ballyeaston	290	187	714	3	0	217	65	14	25	38,891	0	43,298	6,488
8 Greystone Road, Antrim	303	172	647	1	0	230	99	20	7	585	0	591	101
9 High Street, Antrim	229	222	452	5	3	256	109	11	40	36,169	0	36,529	6,960
10 Hydepark	96	95	162	0	0	90	29	7	10	23,433	0	25,990	3,989
11 Kilbride	469	252	1,229	2	9	350	101	17	52	38,760	0	39,120	6,370
12 Killead	(c)	131	368	1	0	163	63	12	26	10,219	0	10,596	1,715
13 Loanends	(c)	120	232	2	0	112	57	10	40	10,219	0	10,232	1,473
14 Lylehill	58	40	106	2	0	42	13	3	0	10,288	0	10,288	2,253
15 Muckamore	214	214	535	0	2	245	245	9	50	20,631	0	20,811	3,121
16 OC Randalstown	298	217	644	3	0	223	70	19	20	37,890	0	38,250	6,479
17 Randalstown - First	117	82	265	0	0	33	23	6	6	16,813	0	17,227	4,085
18 Randalstown - Second	176	114	375	0	0	115	98	11	52	31,836	0	32,196	6,934
19 Second Ballyeaston	263	171	626	3	0	186	50	13	16	38,343	0	39,444	6,242
20 Templepatrick	339	251	881	2	0	242	100	20	20	44,965	0	45,545	6,927
<b>Total £</b>	<b>4,258</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>9,832</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3,348</b>	<b>1,509</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>510,145</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>537,296</b>	<b>92,748</b>

**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

**Presbytery**

Ser/No (18) Templepatrick	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments			
	Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Total Funds Opening	Total Funds Closing		Unrestricted Funds Opening	Unrestricted Funds Closing	
1	Cummin	34,225	7,964	21,721	11,165	72,272	3,086	673	526	17,001	7,430	3,660	873	712	7,062	68,753	1,144	-3,433	34,045	
2	Donegore - First	84,660	17,597	38,980	35,337	12,612	6,955	16,088	3,113	0	8,940	6,778	16,522	2,960	0	665,553	662,097	484,721	477,524	
3	Donegore - Second	(c)	68,247	15,859	22,685	15,649	6,714	3,568	3,028	1,877	20,531	5,659	7,797	2,064	0	172,304	165,494	66,513	69,411	
4	Dunrood	79,703	7,219	50,691	25,285	18,095	0	668	2,458	10,179	16,589	0	1,114	2,181	7,750	52,964	53,238	9,043	5,225	
5	Dunane	53,667	7,127	19,671	21,697	18,655	0	4,453	1,703	3,950	24,560	3,028	1,182	6,673	0	140,838	138,528	82,178	85,688	
6	First Antrim	169,136	35,291	75,180	47,740	70,927	32,346	152,541	11,806	387	54,924	30,538	154,779	11,495	3,175	1,270,404	1,289,141	689,474	577,988	
7	First Ballyeaston	101,596	19,006	67,699	17,978	15,125	10,186	5,924	1,367	32,047	22,956	10,186	6,000	1,626	0	170,165	191,320	103,921	31,135	
8	Greystone Road, Antrim	(c)	116,801	9,605	47,178	10,912	34,450	0	35,256	8,965	43,772	9,259	24,717	8,349	17,774	282,156	298,622	1,651	50,757	
9	High Street, Antrim	95,050	18,056	56,288	18,927	29,299	9,319	2,330	9,858	58	25,342	9,319	3,080	7,207	0	111,189	118,884	61,983	63,762	
10	Hydepark	59,777	11,099	37,252	5,122	27,862	1,197	145	2,372	0	28,216	1,197	145	1,048	0	50,970	58,044	4,416	11,120	
11	Kilride	129,555	21,722	83,937	24,505	47,100	13,030	3,005	18,155	2,588	37,050	12,072	4,369	15,875	5,215	59,061	67,749	30,518	29,220	
12	Killed	(c)	80,533	8,089	15,780	27,524	11,710	5,283	2,293	3,384	10,264	6,285	3,415	1,760	7,262	174,636	202,791	35,836	60,110	
13	Laxnatts	(c)	63,298	7,694	13,002	18,313	15,434	5,060	1,844	3,988	2,676	9,215	5,060	2,105	3,808	11,507	174,777	196,374	40,908	65,836
14	Lylehill	22,963	3,692	13,951	6,238	19,73	1,386	258	4,298	725	1,336	1,600	258	4,632	360	31,662	31,208	347	724	
15	Muckamore	149,241	14,847	22,870	79,687	14,142	13,855	8,442	24,028	10,203	1,895	13,835	13,533	15,425	67,827	2,746,814	2,737,791	57,167	89,472	
16	OC Handalstown	100,770	19,750	66,881	26,326	12,993	11,690	1,950	6,256	29	13,359	11,215	1,586	8,750	0	345,809	330,970	278,335	286,098	
17	Randalstown - First	41,913	7,488	24,039	13,379	6,014	0	16,580	2,348	34,818	1,021	3,890	5,660	3,100	4,192	116,312	157,096	27,529	24,271	
18	Randalstown - Second	69,071	14,378	42,985	18,009	15,218	4,670	2,488	1,237	5,032	6,680	4,670	8,000	1,372	5,032	86,353	82,943	35,629	29,348	
19	Second Ballyeaston	87,097	18,591	55,403	7,864	7,674	5,560	1,450	2,942	7,762	9,289	8,420	1,749	2,582	12,037	117,393	113,833	11,456	13,811	
20	Templepatrick	151,331	25,189	79,892	26,505	22,946	10,759	7,879	13,649	2,648	40,007	14,638	9,678	9,700	2,352	124,987	126,238	70,633	85,000	
Total 18		1,756,686	290,293	865,045	468,162	460,615	137,842	267,175	124,310	148,014	383,175	162,009	266,542	111,319	157,062	6,381,489	7,091,124	2,093,602	2,693,157	

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

Presbytery

(19) Tyrone	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Albany	* 30	32	83	0	0	51	19	0	9	4,207	0	4,207	936
2 Ballygoney	*(c) 28	24	82	1	2	39	13	0	2	332	0	339	97
3 Bellaghy	(c) 93	78	260	1	0	70	0	3	0	11,966	1,856	14,086	3,271
4 Brigh	(c) 73	63	218	0	0	102	43	3	21	12,620	0	12,620	2,809
5 Carland	(c) 90	85	244	2	0	145	64	6	28	16,258	0	16,258	2,489
6 Castlecaulfield	(c) 108	99	242	1	2	140	60	7	30	22,000	1	22,803	3,815
7 Castledawson	(c) 170	132	410	1	3	132	83	12	0	25,903	2	26,715	4,884
8 Claggan	(c) 79	73	232	3	1	106	90	4	22	3,736	0	3,736	859
9 Clonaneese Lower	(c) 30	25	72	2	0	0	0	3	6	6,241	0	6,300	1,549
10 Clonaneese Upper	(c) 112	104	299	3	0	141	81	7	55	24,725	3	25,388	4,771
11 Coagh	(c) 67	67	120	0	0	35	35	1	20	970	0	970	195
12 Cookstown - First	(c) 314	210	813	2	6	349	129	14	40	36,612	5	37,045	6,242
13 Cookstown - Molesworth	(c) 244	190	543	3	0	238	140	15	70	35,119	6	35,485	10,355
14 Culnady	(c) 155	129	280	1	0	137	0	4	20	24,162	7	26,389	7,192
15 Curran	(c) 66	54	166	2	1	47	33	5	20	8,634	0	8,634	1,610
16 Draperstown	(b)(c) (b) 27	27	27	41	0	0	29	26	4	4	0	0	0
17 Dungannon	(c) 477	263	865	1	0	253	150	16	40	41,886	8	42,276	6,242
18 Eglish	(c) 64	55	162	1	1	86	54	4	20	12,656	0	12,706	2,544
19 Knockloughrim	(c) 65	60	149	1	0	53	39	1	6	7,977	0	8,747	2,226
20 Lecumpher	(c) 108	97	326	3	0	116	107	10	42	7,800	0	7,800	1,457
21 Maghera	(c) 228	230	682	5	3	260	150	10	43	33,378	9	33,760	6,242
22 Magherafelt - First	(c) 604	184	745	2	0	249	82	15	36	37,709	10	46,213	6,644
23 Magherafelt - Union Road	(c) 175	130	451	3	0	166	146	7	66	13,450	11	13,671	2,185
24 Moneymore - First	(c) 103	100	232	0	0	101	60	5	32	4,781	12	4,883	889
25 Moneymore - Second	(c) 67	62	139	1	0	52	30	11	30	3,291	0	3,670	671
26 Newmills Tyrone	(c) 130	91	337	1	0	124	64	7	36	16,649	13	17,394	3,566
27 Orritor	(c) 112	88	257	4	0	158	72	5	25	5,160	14	5,476	1,187
28 Pomeroy	(c) 102	73	298	0	0	125	57	5	20	18,479	0	18,568	3,621
29 Saltersland	(c) 74	73	204	1	0	102	29	9	38	970	4	1,061	195
30 Sandholes	(b) 81	72	291	0	0	100	53	7	22	17,111	0	17,479	2,621
31 Stewartstown	(c) 60	58	160	0	2	89	53	3	9	11,700	16	14,156	2,497
32 Swatragh	(c) 17	14	43	0	0	13	11	2	9	3,610	0	3,610	1,088
33 Tobermore	*(c) 61	54	140	0	0	61	0	0	10	3,267	17	3,404	693
Total £	4,214	3,096	9,586	45	21	3,869	2,009	205	831	473,359	1,994	495,849	95,592



**THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND**

Presbytery	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments					
	EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		2021 Assessable Income used for 2023 Assessments							
	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	For Property	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations		Others		Opening	Closing			
SerNo (19) Tyne																		
1 Albany	12,631	2,773	5,327	2,757	6,162	0	10,573	1,461	150	0	8,137	87,688	96,524	33,888	34,118	11,646		
2 Bellagony	10,963	108	553	5,483	891	455	1,776	3,137	1,120	195	29	69,062	59,629	55,475	59,629	10,963		
3 Belleghy	37,412	5,946	16,256	8,520	25,888	2,714	2,125	2,804	5,000	47,460	11,886	0	120,019	110,147	20,046	26,736	31,748	
4 Bligh	31,880	5,580	18,251	4,947	154	0	8,207	1,861	2,479	327	0	93,476	99,037	16,731	17,005	29,109	29,109	
5 Carrand	71,359	10,615	20,606	13,089	0	0	2,191	275	0	4,767	4,655	2,645	32,723	127,357	29,485	46,946	70,688	
6 Castlesfield	54,321	10,214	29,289	14,312	20,258	5,544	220	1,164	1,069	7,388	5,544	1,089	143,406	156,800	60,012	60,936	54,217	
7 Castledawson	105,956	16,665	48,742	34,475	41,584	0	10,571	4,408	7,345	18,674	6,573	0	587,959	30,575	31,074	41,563	96,743	
8 Olegan	56,341	6,958	3,796	22,288	19,542	3,798	7,260	1,808	2,120	18,332	3,798	1,764	142,553	166,950	81,268	104,411	56,341	
9 Omanesse Lower	10,095	0	11,129	0	11,695	0	1,333	0	59	7,222	1,363	263	24,800	27,695	5,702	4,375	10,160	
10 Omanesse Upper	63,120	12,672	34,150	18,946	219,807	0	10,111	8,392	0	184,775	5,551	8,260	-159,294	-135,460	100,533	98,103	61,194	
11 Oagh	203,056	3,890	0	23,773	1,820	3,741	874	113	0	2,629	4,550	1,131	75,612	228,381	34,707	223,925	52,183	
12 Coilestown - First	115,955	27,689	60,798	15,661	34,212	10,225	4,382	3,618	2,000	48,268	10,225	5,982	164,276	139,106	71,225	72,000	107,191	
13 Coilestown - Molesworth	114,407	19,256	61,983	28,241	63,532	10,560	1,018	11,779	8,972	42,054	10,610	1,018	-144,719	-96,682	35,063	39,980	100,692	
14 Cullydy	66,638	21,802	31,812	8,080	15,919	6,378	2,453	6,086	20,669	2,115	6,378	2,410	173,577	208,420	48,638	52,232	66,638	
15 Curran	34,541	4,646	12,769	10,354	6,277	0	4,060	1,503	0	1,061	2,873	6,628	33,382	40,173	19,558	20,889	34,541	
16 Drapestown	17,351	6,045	845	8,713	3	2,977	481	0	0	2,246	585	2,412	186,066	185,095	183,936	179,789	16,973	
17 Dungannon	146,692	24,512	87,708	28,872	21,744	13,292	27,262	3	45,446	94,900	13,992	24,030	500	31,896	533,632	487,152	-8,375	-2,775
18 English	33,909	8,516	12,753	7,108	7,443	2,878	797	243	0	5,759	2,878	797	96,054	103,548	5,304	9,076	33,789	
19 Knocknagrath	31,413	15,047	0	8,514	5,206	1,700	1,400	589	1,155	6,657	2,921	1,400	1,192	1,000	59,792	64,534	3,544	10,614
20 Lecumpher	65,181	8,010	16,098	11,147	101,965	0	11,439	0	0	93,905	5,259	18,175	-3,906,361	-281,343	4,244	2,630	65,175	
21 Maghera	85,710	16,163	44,036	18,357	0	8,862	4,455	30,136	0	8,862	2,361	9,642	17,1574	201,316	107,383	113,982	85,710	
22 Magheradell - First	95,883	21,035	50,035	11,716	77,435	9,446	9,360	4,423	1,620	31,794	9,446	5,764	626,461	692,675	46,083	60,617	95,887	
23 Magheradell - Union Road	134,662	14,903	26,965	23,284	120,933	570	8,351	4,513	1,090	78,230	6,330	11,785	1,082,359	1,194,551	89,817	159,327	134,578	
24 Monymore - First	53,162	6,194	11,332	11,655	14,896	6,911	4,837	9,410	11,268	825	6,911	5,087	162,417	201,472	127,988	152,117	53,162	
25 Monymore - Second	33,064	3,564	4,095	20,871	8,166	2,616	1,930	460	3,112	2,096	2,616	1,930	22,329	32,616	39,475	44,049	32,084	
26 Newmillis Tyrone	47,252	7,548	26,769	8,917	59,253	5,129	1,941	1,271	638	81,789	5,129	1,941	108,065	88,850	2,361	6,379	41,574	
27 Orritor	51,656	9,429	24,688	12,140	6,940	0	8,871	0	5,100	5,019	3,847	3,757	177,995	186,460	148,581	154,053	46,772	
28 Romeray	51,547	4,307	1,515	26,218	0	2,994	1,686	1,597	2,257	0	2,994	1,873	198,248	218,922	190,241	209,749	49,542	
29 Sallinsand	64,367	11,377	19,706	35,465	69,554	0	3,493	3,322	1,878	7,112	3,917	0	-46,503	-4,027	69,223	77,095	42,984	
30 Sandhills	37,328	5,114	15,718	20,504	8,731	2,325	1,517	3,012	13,635	16,760	2,824	4,525	131,995	107,600	8,922	7,210	30,757	
31 Stearstown	19,631	2,441	4,676	3,431	6,121	830	255	0	0	7,187	830	345	112,361	120,288	18,386	27,249	18,536	
32 Svaltraugh	30,906	1,789	1,830	20,593	18,151	983	521	542	64	6,274	740	300	121,546	140,970	77,180	83,894	27,651	
33 Tobemore																		
Total £	2,038,489	321,539	889,567	526,707	1,017,808	99,630	149,117	106,007	154,841	865,807	152,710	139,751	102,830	5,203,286	1,759,647	2,197,142	1,793,285	

Note: The letter 'P' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

## SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2021

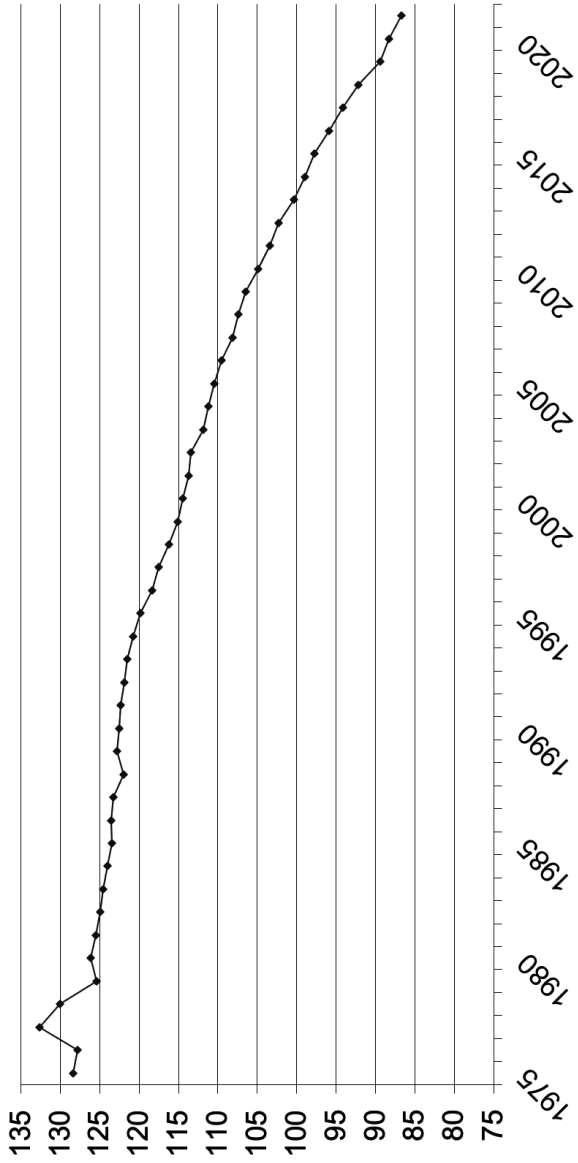
	[----- INCOME -----]				[----- EXPENDITURE -----]						TOTAL EXPENDITURE	SURPLUS (DEFICIT)	CLOSING BALANCE	
	OPENING BALANCE	Assessment Congregations	PW Link	Other	TOTAL INCOME	Presbytery Clerk	Other Staff	Insurance	PW Link	Other				
1	Acas	24,396	23,795	0	194	23,989	(13,180)	(8,609)	(158)	0	(1,529)	(23,472)	517	24,913
2	Armagh	6,161	12,749	0	6	12,755	(10,811)	(400)	(242)	(20)	(864)	(12,337)	418	6,579
3	Ballymena	11,640	18,945	0	37	18,982	(12,567)	(5,786)	(243)	0	(999)	(19,956)	(613)	11,027
4	Belfast North	36,112	15,271	1	30,882	45,964	(11,523)	(2,424)	(386)	0	(25,623)	(40,266)	5,688	41,810
5	Belfast South	199,924	15,000	0	10,612	25,612	(9,785)	(3,550)	(14,459)	0	(47,745)	(75,538)	(49,927)	143,997
6	Belfast East	22,856	18,121	0	0	18,121	(15,402)	(800)	(242)	0	(13,926)	(30,370)	(12,249)	10,607
7	Carrickfergus	13,900	13,522	0	15	13,537	(10,522)	0	(159)	0	(857)	(11,538)	1,969	15,699
8	Coleraine & Limavady	31,388	13,070	0	119	13,189	(12,507)	(350)	(243)	0	(701)	(13,801)	(612)	30,766
9	Derry & Donegal	250,321	26,206	7	50,220	76,433	(12,045)	(1,402)	(3,546)	(50)	(67,112)	(84,155)	(7,722)	242,599
10	Down	24,391	10,274	0	64	10,338	(8,288)	(1,000)	(342)	(276)	(3,424)	(13,340)	(3,002)	21,389
11	Downmore	19,379	20,988	0	405	21,403	(12,462)	(129)	(242)	(2,788)	0	(15,617)	5,786	25,165
12	€ Dublin & Münster	69,143	32,026	0	21,333	53,359	(14,380)	(25,054)	(806)	0	(717)	(41,657)	11,702	80,845
13	Iveagh	12,127	7,438	0	1,298	8,696	(12,550)	(900)	(242)	(282)	(881)	(14,415)	(5,719)	6,408
14	€ Monaghan	54,256	10,500	0	5,372	15,872	(6,383)	(300)	(160)	(10)	(2,293)	(9,156)	15,872	70,128
15	Newry	11,151	7,994	0	553	8,547	(8,612)	(1,350)	(243)	(20)	(2,196)	(12,421)	(609)	10,542
16	Omagh	14,405	11,000	105	29	11,134	(10,301)	(350)	(243)	(40)	(3,271)	(14,205)	901	250,263
17	Route	249,362	11,588	220	3,300	15,106	(12,507)	(8,094)	(342)	(16)	(4,429)	(20,388)	2,650	17,102
18	Templepatrick	14,462	18,746	0	4,292	23,038	(10,356)	(620)	(243)	(16)	(259)	(11,494)	(1,184)	8,735
19	Tyrone	9,919	10,288	0	24	10,313	(199,921)	(30,656)	(21,745)	(3,498)	(176,289)	(422,108)	(64,955)	880,959
	Sterling £	945,884	295,001	333	101,820	357,154	(14,380)	(25,054)	(806)	0	(717)	(41,657)	(64,955)	880,959
	Euro €	123,389	46,526	0	26,705	69,231							27,574	159,973

**UNITED APPEAL COMMITTEE****ALLOCATION OF THE 2023 UNITED APPEAL TO PRESBYTERIES**

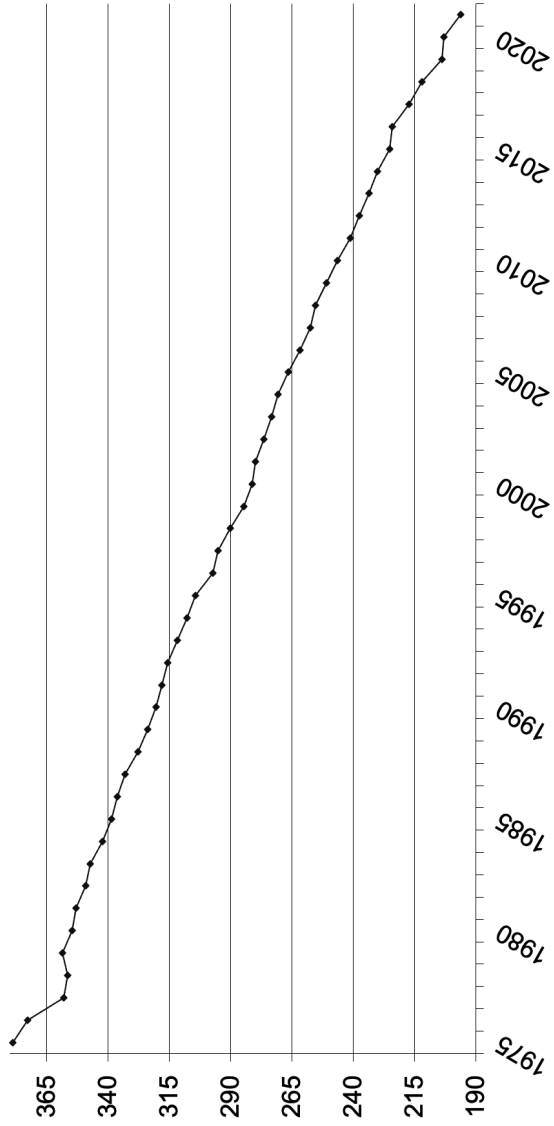
<b>Presbytery</b>	<b>Contributing Families</b>	<b>Assessable Income</b>	<b>United Appeal</b>
	2021	2021	2023
			Gross
		£	£
Ards	5,466	3,876,438	325,120
Armagh	3,264	2,331,552	194,877
Ballymena	5,593	3,749,665	323,203
Belfast North	2,890	1,934,319	166,866
Belfast South	1,950	1,814,248	134,828
Belfast East	4,208	3,481,675	272,020
Carrickfergus	3,289	1,925,837	177,868
Coleraine and Limavady	4,174	2,694,924	236,686
Derry and Donegal	4,038	2,001,162	202,507
Down	3,489	1,816,531	178,794
Dromore	3,684	2,325,558	206,586
Dublin and Munster	1,159	1,750,132	109,481
Iveagh	3,004	1,661,866	158,214
Monaghan	1,036	836,259	66,057
Newry	2,382	1,308,173	125,036
Omagh	2,974	1,557,020	152,780
Route	2,727	1,499,567	143,230
Templepatrick	2,973	1,706,252	159,270
Tyrone	3,096	1,793,285	166,577
	<b>61,396</b>	<b>40,064,463</b>	<b>3,500,000</b>

*50% of the allocation for 2023 has been based on contributing families and 50% on Assessable Income. Assessable Income for congregations in the Republic of Ireland has been converted to sterling as GB£1 – €1.1630*

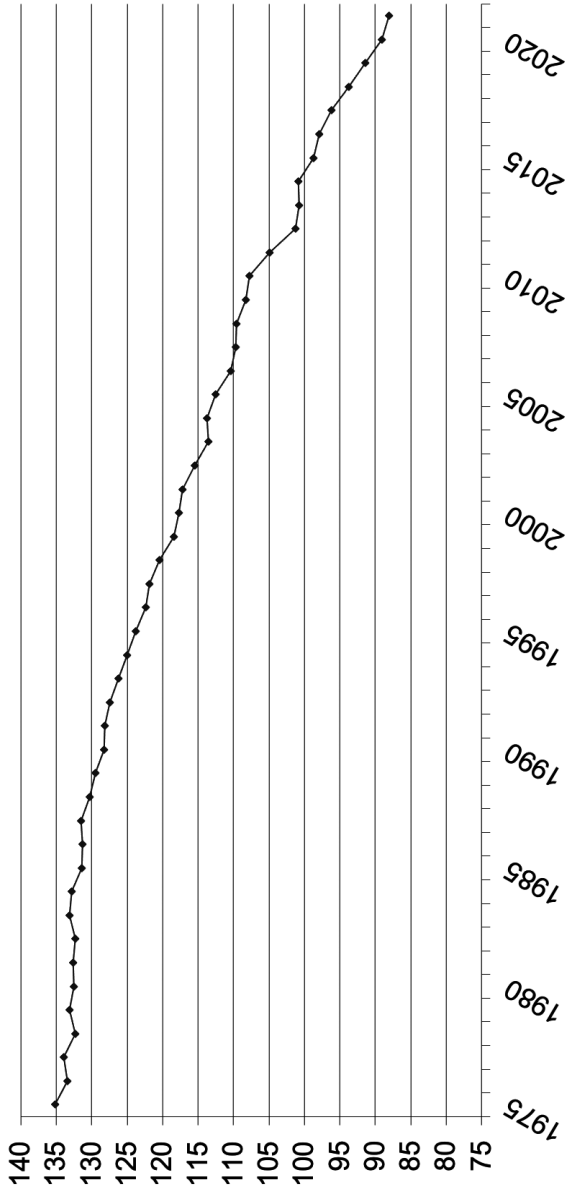
# FAMILIES ('000) 2021



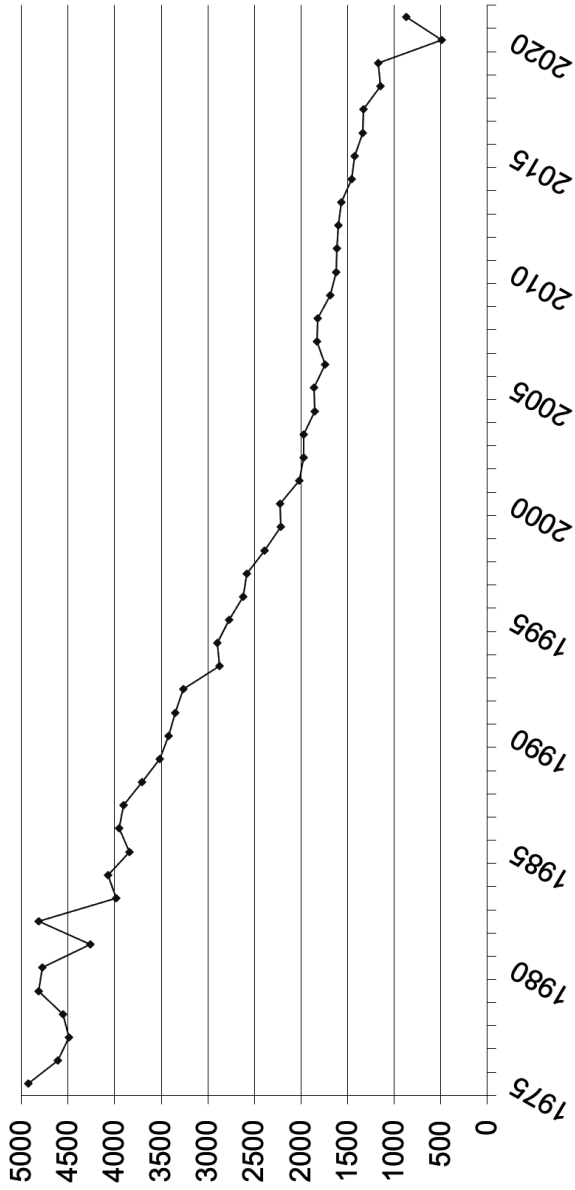
# PERSONS ('000) 2021



# COMMUNICANTS ('000) 2021



# BAPTISMS 2021



**SUPPORT SERVICES COMMITTEE**  
**TABLE ONE – PERSONS AND AGENCIES**

	2020	2021	Increase	Decrease
Retired Ministers	237	232	0	5
Ministers in Active Duty	373	354	0	19
Retired Missionaries	16	16	0	0
Missionaries in Active Duty	26	31	5	0
Total Ministers and Missionaries	652	633	0	19
Licensings during year	5	4	0	1
Congregations	532	530	0	2
Total Families	86,256	86,733	0	1,523
Persons of All Ages	202,994	196,334	0	6,660
Contributors to FWO or Stipend	65,661	61,396	0	4,265
Baptisms	491	871	380	0
Admitted to Lord's Table for First Time	509	975	466	0
Communicants	89,102	88,031	0	1,071
Attended at Least One Communion during year	38,611	39,744	1,133	0
Ruling Elders in Kirk Session	5,384	5,270	0	114
Number on Rolls in Sunday School and Bible Classes	15,666	12,777	0	2,889
Attending Non-Uniformed Organisations for Children	17,227	12,372	0	4,855



**TABLE TWO – CONGREGATIONAL INCOME**

	2020		2021		% Difference		
	£	€	£	€	NI	NI	RoI
Assessable Income (gross)	35,828,000	3,801,549	36,621,642	4,028,007		2.2%	6.0%
Building Fund etc	12,471,983	803,090	12,566,978	775,424		0.8%	-3.4%
United Appeal	2,499,867	130,042	2,488,322	141,129		-0.5%	8.5%
Missions and Charities	4,023,098	164,621	4,347,299	177,010		8.1%	7.5%
Organisational Income	2,666,266	80,574	2,388,404	119,168		-10.4%	47.9%
Other Funds	6,669,921	557,984	7,482,565	855,251		12.2%	53.3%
Total Receipts	64,159,135	5,537,860	65,895,210	6,095,989		2.7%	10.1%

TABLE THREE – CONGREGATIONAL EXPENDITURE

	2020		2021		% Difference		
	£	€	£	€	NI	Rol	
Paid to ministers, other salaries and wages, allowances to ministers and others	17,289,770	1,436,833	17,693,811	1,551,744	2.3%	8.0%	
Payments under Assembly Assessments	6,667,280	886,178	5,606,421	832,146	-15.9%	-6.1%	
Building, Repairs etc.	11,967,663	975,959	8,832,439	900,597	-26.2%	-7.7%	
United Appeal Schemes	3,035,124	233,167	2,938,046	233,364	-3.2%	0.1%	
Supplementary Schemes Other Religious and Charitable Objects	6,588,906	481,725	6,501,007	588,219	-1.3%	22.1%	
Organisations	* 9,520,154	113,972	2,228,108	173,258	** -76.6%	52.0%	
General Expenses	11,658,267	1,264,130	11,108,157	1,305,886	-4.7%	3.3%	
Total Payments	66,727,164	5,391,964	54,907,989	5,585,214	*** -17.7%	3.6%	

\* Includes £7,017,803 reported by one congregation as an adjustment to the valuation of fixed assets

\*\* % difference for NI excluding above is -11.0%

\*\*\* % difference for NI excluding above is -8.0%

TABLE FOUR – CONGREGATIONAL FUND BALANCES

	Opening 2021		Closing 2021		% Difference		
	£	€	£	€	NI	NI	Rol
Unrestricted Funds	59,506,058	4,007,325	65,674,209	4,603,941	10.4%		14.9%
Restricted Funds	115,933,666	8,269,392	121,117,174	8,409,326	4.5%		1.7%
Total Fund Balances	175,439,724	12,276,717	186,791,383	13,013,267	6.5%		6.0%

**TABLE FIVE – MINISTERS' INCOME AND ALLOWANCES (SEE NOTES)**

	2020		2021		% Difference
	£		£		
Total Ministerial Income (active Duty - Note2)	12,390,787		11,985,299		-3.3%
Stipend Paid	10,882,625		10,544,681		-3.1%
Allowances: Light, Heat, etc; Ministerial Duties	2,275,885		2,166,090		-4.8%

Note 1 Figures for the Republic of Ireland have been converted into £STG using the average value of the Euro for the relevant year (£1/€€1.1630)

Note 2 This refers only to 316 ministers in charge of congregations, excluding Assistants, Chaplains, Missionaries, Professors, Administrative Officers and Ministers in recognised service in special work.

**TABLE SIX – PERSONS**

	<b>2020</b>	<b>2021</b>
Persons who are aged 18 and under	34,891	33,258
Average attendance at Sunday Worship – Morning – Evening	61,663 13,551	45,581 8,530
Average attendance at Bible Study/Fellowship	19,091	16,728

**ASSESSMENTS ON CHURCH EXTENSION CHARGES – 2022**

<i>Church</i>	<i>Building</i>	<i>Assessable</i>					<i>Total</i>
		<i>Income</i>	<i>Stipend</i>	<i>CMF</i>	<i>Ch. Ext.</i>	<i>HM</i>	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taughmonagh	–	10,604	3,181	1,591	1,060	636	6,468

## LICENTIATES

## FIRST YEAR – From 1 January 2022

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 75% of the ministerial minimum = £19,926  
 plus Travel Allowance £3,064 plus Taxable Allowance £1,073 p.a.  
 Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and CMF

<i>Congregation</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	<i>Date of Lic.</i>	<i>Ministers Stipend</i> £	<i>Cong. Cont.</i> £	<i>CMF</i> £
Vinecash	M Haugh	*01.02.21	27,842 (25%)	10,562	13,501
Whiteabbey	M Horner	06.06.21	42,457 (30%)	16,338	7,725
Sloan Street, Lisburn	M Kelso	20.06.21	33,427 (30%)	13,629	10,434
Kirkpatrick Memorial	P Lutton	06.06.21	49,745 (30%)	18,525	5,538
Templepatrick	B Abwa	24.10.21	44,965 (30%)	17,091	5,644

\* Date of Transfer

## LICENTIATES

## SECOND YEAR – From 1 January 2022

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 80% of the ministerial minimum = £21,254 plus Travel Allowance £3,064 plus Taxable Allowance £1,073 p.a. Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and CMF

<i>Congregation</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	<i>Date of Lic.</i> £	<i>Ministers Stipend</i> £	<i>Cong. Cont.</i> £	<i>CMF</i>
Portadown – First Newmills, Iveagh (to 10.04.2022)	T Kane R Hill	01.07.20* 09.10.20	46,188 (32%) 36,353 (S/A)	18,381 0	7,010 5,556
Legacurry (to 30.04.2022)	P Boyd	30.09.20	41,185 (32%)	5,593	2,870
Ravenhill Maze Gillnahirk	J McCracken J O'Neill M Gillicze	27.09.20 04.11.20 *01.12.20	28,045 (32%) 36,467 (32%) 36,868 (S/A)	12,575 15,270 0	12,816 10,121 25,391

S/A Special Arrangement

\* Date of Transfer



## LICENTIATES

## THIRD YEAR – From 1 January 2021

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 85% of the ministerial minimum = £22,583  
plus Travel Allowance £3,064 plus Taxable Allowance £1,073 p.a.  
Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and CMF

<i>Congregation</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	<i>Date Of Lic.</i>	<i>Ministers Stipend</i> £	<i>Cong. Cont.</i> £	<i>CMF</i> £
Randalstown – First (to 19.05.22)	R McFaul	17.06.18	16,813 (S/A)	683	5,274
Duneane (to 19.05.22)	R McFaul	17.06.18	12,175 (S/A)	495	3,820
St Andrews Bangor (to 03.09.22)	E T Aguiar	01.04.19	28,317 (S/A)	0	18,036
Magherafelt – Union Rd (to 20.01.22)	D Bingham	02.06.19	22,056 (27%)	449	460
Lecumpher (to 20.01.22)	D Bingham	02.06.19	13,370 (27%)	272	279
West Kirk (to 22.01.22)	P Burke	09.06.19	31,208 (32%)	819	751
Larne - Gardenmore (to 06.01.22)	G Keaveney	14.06.19	42,304 (32%)	282	156
Newtownards - Scrabo (to 09.09.22)	D Morrison	26.05.19	29,133 (27%)	7,931	10,551
Portlengone - First (to 31.08.22)	C Wilson	16.06.19	41,576 (27%)	9,926	7,962

S/A Special Arrangement

**ASSOCIATE MINISTERS – 2022**

Name	Congregation	Salary	Duties†		House†		Pension & N/C Costs		Total Cost
		£	Car Allow	Allow	Allow	£	£	£	to Cong.
D Stanfield	First Bangor	33,420	£ 3,829	£ 1,064	n/a	n/a	£ 12,309	£ 50,622	
G Ball	Orangefield	29,510	£ 3,829	£ 1,064	1,000	1,000	£ 10,788	£ 46,191	
M Boyd	First Ballymena	28,676	£ 3,829	£ 1,064	n/a	n/a	£ 10,475	£ 44,044	
L Keys*	West Church Ballymena	21,241	£ 2,680	£ 745	n/a	n/a	£ 7,378	£ 32,044	
J Graham	Hill Street Lurgan	27,842	£ 3,829	£ 1,064	n/a	n/a	£ 10,153	£ 42,888	
P Burke (from 23.01.22)	West Kirk	26,208	£ 3,604	£ 1,002	n/a	n/a	£ 9,588	£ 40,402	
C Dickson (from 25.02.22)	Bangor West	26,558	£ 3,236	£ 899	n/a	n/a	£ 9,966	£ 40,659	

\* Part-time - 70%

† CMF also contribute £1,020 Duties Allowance and up to £1,064 House Allowance where payable. No House Allowance is payable to Associates appointed after 5 April 2018 when the new expenses scheme was introduced.

## ECCLESIASTICAL CHANGES, ETC

Reported by Presbyteries in – (Occurrences during the year)	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
<b>MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES</b>							
Licensed	16	14	13	7	6	4	5
Ordained	10	15	16	14	17	4	9
Installed and Inducted	24	26	38	33	31	15	28
Resigned	15	17	21	20	15	14	12
Released	–	–	2	2	–	1	–
Loosed	3	3	–	–	–	2	–
Retired	9	12	14	11	15	11	10
Retired Ministers Released		35	12	7	6	1	3
Died	13	13	13	8	7	19	10
<b>GLOBAL MISSION WORKERS*</b>							
Commissioned				2	2	2	–
Resigned				3	2	–	1
<b>DEACONESSES</b>							
Commissioned				1	–	3	1
Inducted				1	–	3	–
Resigned				1	–	–	–
Retired				1	2	1	1
No longer under care				1	–	–	–
<b>AUXILIARY MINISTERS</b>							
Commissioned				1	–	–	–
(Totals under the care of Presbytery)							
Ministers without charge	37	40	36	34	29	29	30
Licentiates	46	40	35	28	20	17	10
Transferring Ministers	1	–	–	1	3	4	4
Students	38	24	18	14	13	22	29
Deaconesses				1	3	–	–

\* Global Mission Workers figures do not include those who are Ministers

### FORM OF BEQUEST TO THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

\_\_\_\_\_

*I HEREBY GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO THE General Secretary for the time being of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, whose receipt for the same shall be a sufficient discharge, the sum of £..... upon trust to be applied by such General Secretary toward the ..... (here state the Mission, Central Ministry, or other Fund, to be benefited) of the General Assembly; and I direct that the said legacy be paid out of my personal estate; and free from any deduction on account of any legacy duty, or other tax whatever.*



# INDEX TO MINUTES AND STATISTICS

## 2022

Annual Meeting, 2023	53	MEMORIAL RECORD	29
Appointment of New Trustees	51	Moderator, Election of Rt Rev Dr J A Kirkpatrick	1
Assessments on Fully Constituted Church Extension Charges	116		
Associate Ministers (Remuneration)	120	OVERTURES	
Attendance, Roll of	2-23	NEW	
		<i>General Council</i>	
Bequest, form of	121	anent Par 102(4), anent Pars 240(1), 240(3), 240(4), 257(2)(a)	39
Candidates accepted as Students for the Ordained Ministry	31	<i>Council for Congregational Life and Witness</i>	
Close of Assembly	53	anent Pars 85(5), 85(6), 85(7)	39
Code Changes	55-58	<i>Linkage Commission</i>	
COMMISSION ON APPLICATIONS	43	anent Pars 35, 57(3), 106, 128(5)(a) 256(3), 260(h), 273 (6)(b), 273(6)(c.)	39
COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS	43		
COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION	36		
COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND	41	Presbytery Reports	29
COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS	44	SPECIAL COMMISSION	42
COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL WITNESS	43	STATISTICS	
COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY	31	Presbyteries	59-104
		<i>Ards</i>	62
		<i>Armagh</i>	64
Ecclesiastical Changes (Summary)	121	<i>Ballymena</i>	66
		<i>Belfast North</i>	68
GENERAL COUNCIL		<i>Belfast South</i>	70
Section 1	29	<i>Belfast East</i>	72
Section 2	33	<i>Carrickfergus</i>	74
Section 3	37	<i>Coleraine and Limavady</i>	76
Section 4	38	<i>Derry and Donegal</i>	78
Section 5	48	<i>Down</i>	82
		<i>Dromore</i>	84
GRAPHS		<i>Dublin and Munster</i>	86
Baptisms	109	<i>Iveagh</i>	88
Communicants	108	<i>Monaghan</i>	90
Families	106	<i>Newry</i>	92
Persons	107	<i>Omagh</i>	94
		<i>Route</i>	98
JUDICIAL COMMISSION	42	<i>Templepatrick</i>	100
		<i>Tyrone</i>	102
Licentiates (Remuneration)	117		
LINKAGE COMMISSION	40		

## TABLES

Congregational Expenditure	112
Congregational Fund Balances	113
Congregational Income	111
Ministers' Income and Allowances	114
Persons	115
Persons and Agencies	110

TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN  
CHURCH IN IRELAND

35

United Appeal Allocation 2023	105
-------------------------------	-----



